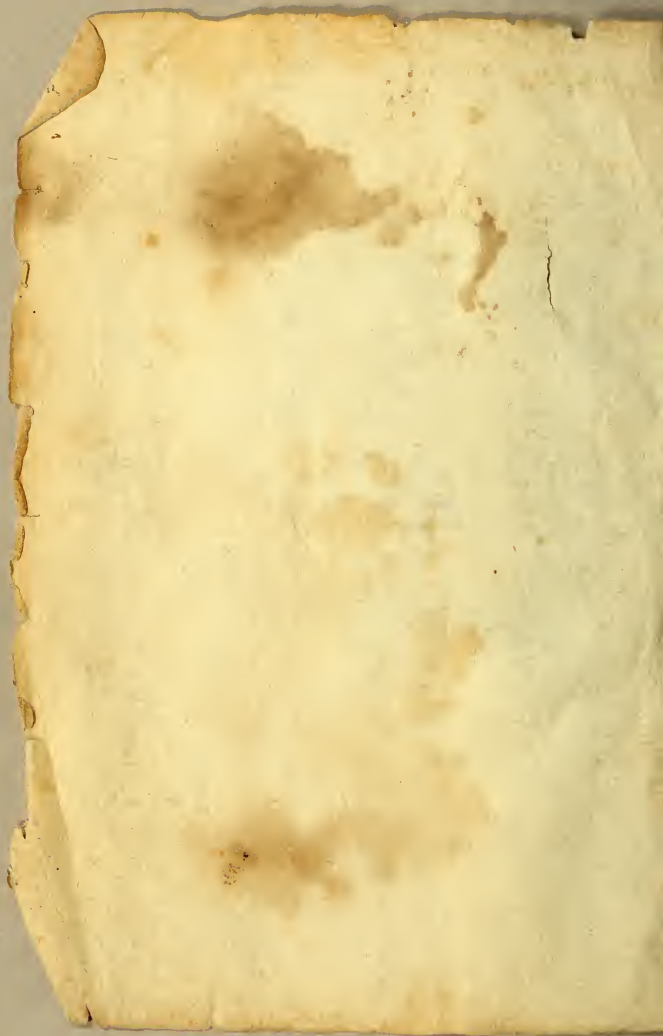


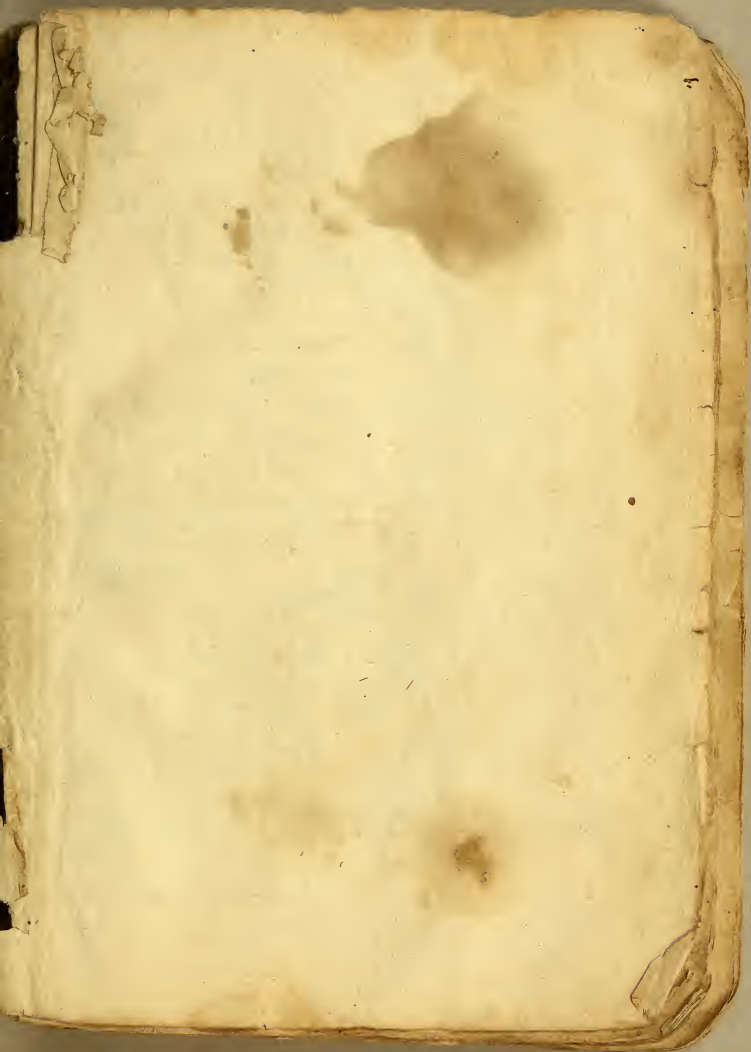
10108 .

Sp. 4000

1000

300







VIDA Y milagros del bien-

aventurado Sant Antonio de
Padua: primer Predicador general de la
Orden del Seraphico P. S. Fráncisco: a
quien el Papa Grego. 9. por la alte-
za de su sabiduria, y excelente
Doctrina, llamò Archa Testa-
menti.

Compuesta en lengua Mexicana por el Pa-
dre fray Ioan Baptista Lector de Theo-
logia, y Guardian de Tlacupán.

Dirigida à Alvaro Rodriguez de
uedo, Sindico de la ordē de S. Frá-

V A.



EN MEXICO.
Con licencia, en casa de Diego Lopez Dávalos.
Año de 1605.

SACOSE

ESTA VIDA DEL BIEN A
uenturado Sanct Antonio de Padua,
de la que escriuió el Reuerendissi-
mo fray Marcos de Lisboa, Obispo
de Oportu de la misma Orden, y
de otros memoriales, y Choronicas
de la Orden.

(*)



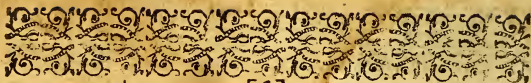
*

514a

S. ANTONIODEPADVA.



¶ LA HISTORIA DESTA
figura se refiere , fol . 15. pag . 2 .



*

[§]

*

(§)

(§)



ON Ioan de Mendoça , y Luna , Marques de Montes Claros , y Marques de Castil de Bayuela , Señor de las Villas , de la Yguera , de las Dueñas del Colmenar del Cardoso , y el Vado , y Valconete Virrey lugar Teniente del Rey nuestro Señor , Gouernador , y Capitan General desta Nueva España , y Presidente de la real audiencia y chancilleria que en ella reside . &c. Por quanto el Padre fray Matbias de Gamarra de la Orden de Sanct Francisco , Commissario de Corte (para los negocios della en toda esta Nueva España) me ahecho relacion , que el Padre fray Ioan Baptista Diffinidor de la dicha Orden , y Lector de Theologia : auia compuesto vn libro en lengua Mexicana de la vida , y milagros del glorioso Sanct Amonio de Padua . El qual era vil , y prouechoso para los Naturales , que me podia mandasse dar licencia , paraque qualquier impresor lo pudiese imprimir : y auiendo yo cometido el examen del dicho libro al Padre maestro fray Diego de Contreras , de la Orden

Orden de Sanct Augustin, declarò ser vtil, y prouechofo, y elegantemente compuesto, y que se podrian aprovechar los Naturales, y de mas personas que le leyessen. A tento a lo qual, por la presente concedo la dicha licencia, paraque qualquier impressor, que el dicho fray Mathias de Gamarra, o el dicho fray Ioan Baptista señalaren, pueda imprimir, y imprima el dicho libro. En lo qual mando no sea puesto impedimento por ninguna persona. Fecho en Mexico, a doze dias del mes de Mayo, de mil y seys cientos y quatro.

El Marques de
Montes Claros.

Por mandado del Virrey.

Martin Lopez de Gauna.



FRAY

Nos D.F. GAR

cia de Mendoça, y Çuñiga. Por la gracia de D. nuestro Señor, y de la sancta Sede Apostolica Arçobispo de Mexico del consejo de su magestad. &c. Por quanto este libro, y tractado de la vida y milagros del glorioso Sanct Antonio de Padua. Compuesto en lengua de los Naturales desta Nueva España, por el padre fray Ioan Baptista Religioso de Sanct Francisco, Lector de Theologia, y Diffinidor de su Orden, nos consta ser vn discurso de su historia con mucha verdad, y doctrina sana, sin auer en todo el cosa alguna contra nuestra Sãcta Fee Catholica, y que sera de mucho aprouechamiento para las almas de los dichos Naturales, en que nuestro Señor sera seruido tuuimos por bien de aprouarla, conforme a lo que el Sancto Concilio Tridentino ordena, y manda para que se acuda al Señor Virrey a pedir licencia, paraque se imprima. Dada en Mexico a dos dias del mes de Septiembre, de mil y seys cientos y tres años. —

F. G. *Archiepiscop⁹ Mexican⁹.*

Por mādado del Arçobispo mi S.
M. Sebastian Torrero.

F. R A Y Diego Muñoz, de la Orden de nuestro Seraphico P. S. Francisco de obseruancia, Ministro Prouincial de la Prouincia de los Apostoles S. Pedro, y S. Pablo Commissario Gñl. de todas las Prouincias, y Custodias desta Nueva España. A nro P. F. Ioan Baptista Lector en Sãcta Theologia, Diffinidor desta Prouincia del S. Euangelio, salud, y paz en el Señor, y su sancta bendicion, &c. Respecto que V. R. con el gran zelo que tiene del aprouechamiento de las almas, como hijo verdadero de nro sanctissimo, Seraphico Padre, empleando en esto cõ gran aceptacion, y trauajo fructuoso, el talento cõmunicado del Señor, afsi de sciencia, y suficiencia, como de intelligẽcia en la lengua Mexicana, ha cõpuesto, y ordenado en ella, vn libro intitulado Vida, y milagros del glorioso Confessor de X. S. Antonio de Padua: y por mi orden, y comissioẽ vio, examinò, y aprouò nro P. F. Hieronymo de Médiera, muy experto, y cursado en la mesma lengua. Por la utilidad, y biẽ q̃ se seguira de cõmunicarse à los Naturales, y ministros: por la presente cõcedo licencia a V. R. cõimpõgo el merito del S. Obia, paraq̃ imprima el dhõ libro: auidas las lemas necessarias. Dada en el Conuento Collegiũ de S. Maria la Redonda. A veinte y seys de Agosto, de mil y seys cientos y dos años.

Fray Diego Muñoz.
Commissario Gñal.

APROBACION DEL PADRE

*Maestro fray Diego de Contreras, Calificador
del Sancto Officio, y Rector del Colegio de
S. Pablo desta Ciudad de Mexico.*

~ ~
POR mandado, y comission de su Excelencia el Señor Marques de Montes Claros, Virrey desta Nueva España, he visto, y examinado esta obra de la Vida, y milagros del glorioso Sanct Antonio de Padua, que compuso el padre Lector fray Ioan Baptista, Diffinidor de su Orden: y hallo que el discurso de la Historia lleva verdad, y doctrina sana, y catholica, con especial motiuo para las almas de los Naturales, en cuya lengua habla, y cuya conocida inclinacion, es mouerse, y despertarse mas por Historias, y exemplos de Sanctidad, que por otras consideraciones morales. Y assi juzgo por provechosa esta obra: paraque corra con las demas del mismo autor, que hasta agora en estos Reynos se han publicado, y an sido tambien recibidas, quanto consta. Dada en Sanct Pablo de Mexico, vltimo de Febrero. De mily seys cientos y quatro años. —

**Maestro fray Diego
de Contreras.**

APROBACION DEL PADRE F.

Hieronymo de Mendieta, P. benemerito de la Prouincia del S. Euāg: el qual paso à N.S. con fama de sanctidad a diez de Mayo del Año de 1604.

POR mandado, y comission de nuestro Padre Commissario General Fray Diego Muñoz. Vi este tractado de la vida, y milagros del glorioso Confessor de Christo Sanct Antonio de Padua, compuesto en lengua Mexicana, por el padre fray Ioan Baptista Lector que ha sido mucho tiempo de Sancta Theologia, y al presente Diffinidor benemerito desta Prouincia de Mexico, nombrada del Sancto Euangelio. Y hauiendo lo passado de verbo ad verbum, hallo que en todo el se sigue la verdad de la Historia con mucha elegancia, y claridad de la lengua Mexicana: y porque sera de grande vtilidad, asì para los Naturales, como para sus predicadores, me parece que se deue imprimir, y dar las deuidas gracias à su auctor, que como fecundissima Aueja anda sacando cada dia nuevos panales de miel spiritual, conque tomen gusto de nuestra Sancta Fee, y vida Christiana, los que aun son nuevos en ella. Fecha en Xochimilco, a veynte y quatro de Agosto, de mil y seys cientos y dos años: y a los setenta y siete de mi edad. —

Fray Hieronymo de Mendieta.



A ALVARO

RODRIGVEZ DE AZEVEDO SIN-
dico de la Orden de Sanct Francisco , fray
Ioan Baptista indigno frayle menor desea
perpetua paz , y salud , en el soberano
bien C H R I S T O nuestro

Señor .

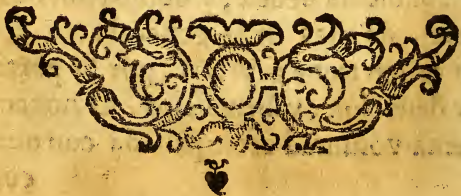


VERIENDO sa-
car a luz para proue-
cho de los Naturales,
la vida de Sanct Anto-
nio de Padua en su lé-
gua, me parescio dedi-
carla a V . M . Pues de su parte ay lla-
neza de animo para rescebir esta peque-
ña offrenda de mi trabajo , y de la mia
ay conosciada deuda , y obligacion de ser-
uirle , de mas de la general , que toda
mi orden tiene a V . M . por su particu-
lar deuocion , y beneficios . Conozco la
buena voluntad acompañada con obras
conq̃

conque V . M . siempre ha acudido a
mis cosas de tal manera , que en todos
los tractados, y libros que he compuesto
à honra de Dios nuestro Señor , y pro-
uecho (segun los pios animos juzgan)
desta nueva Yglesia , ay señales ciertas
de los beneficios q̃ de V . M . he rescibi-
do , ayudando à todos mis trabajos con
tanta liberalidad, y largueza, quanto V.
M . lo es. Resciba pues V . M . mi bue-
na voluntad , y con ella esta pequeña o-
ffrenda de bajo de su proteccion, y am-
paro : que como à hombre tã noble le o-
ffrezco la vida marauillosa del nobilissi-
mo Cauallero Sanct Antonio, que por
ser de su patria, le sera mas agradable.
N . S . &c .

Fray Ioan Baptista.

(✝)



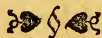


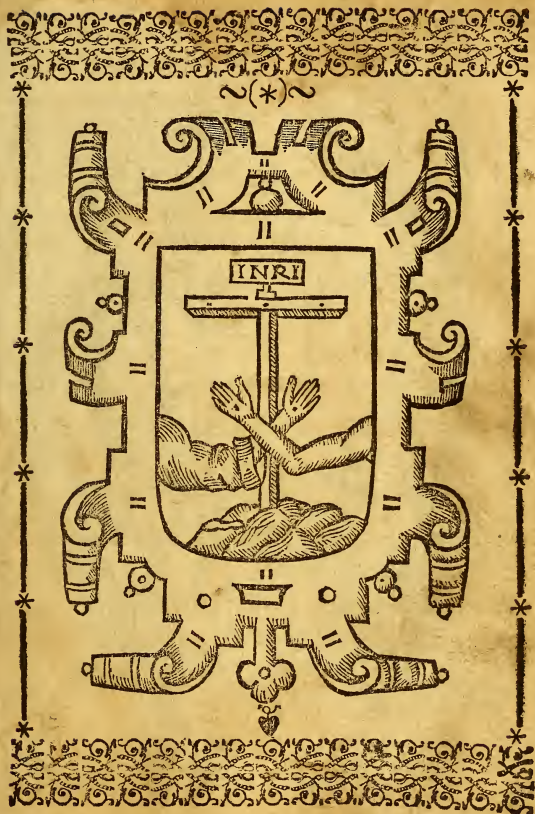
Tlahtolpehpechtli.

IZ Catqui notlaçopilhuanè in itlaço-
nemilitzin , yhuan itlamahuicollachi
hualtzin in amotepantlahtocatzin , yhuà
in amotepachocatzin , amoteyacancatzin
Sanct Antonio de Padua . Auh ca amo-
couh , amotlahuil , yhuan amotezcauh
yuhquin necoc xapo , inic itterzinco an-
mixcuitizque , anmoçacatzizque : ca in
tla itterzinco ximomachioanacan , cen-
ca yc amechmocneliliz in Tlacatl toTe-
cuiyo Dios , yhuan cenca amechmoma-
huiztililiz , amechmohuecapanilhuiz :
in yuh cenca oquimomahuiztilili in S .
Antonio , yhuan cenca quimotenyotili ,
quimihtauhçayotili . Yehica cenca qui-
motlaçotili in to Tecuiyo Dios , ipan o-
motlahtolti in iximachocatzin , yhuan
in itlacamachocatzin . Cenca mocnoma,
cenca

cenca inocnotecac , motlalchitlaz . Auh
in tlamahcehualiztli , in neçahualiztli ,
in tlatlatlauhtiliztli , in nemecahuite-
quiliztli oquimocēmacac ixquichica in
omomiquili , ixquichica quimohuiquili
in toTecuiyo in itlahtocachantzinco , in
vmpa quimocencuiltonotzinotica , qui-
mocentlamachtitzinotica : yhuan vmpa
quimmopalehuilia ixpantzinco in Dios
in ittetzinco mocahua , in ittetzinco tla
quauhtlamatih . Oc-cenca quimmopale-
huilia in ittetzinco mocahua intla itla o
quipoloque : ca niman itlatlatlauhtilizti
eatzinco quitta in axcahuaque otlapolo-
cah . Auh in axcan ma tictotlatlauhtili-
can inic muchipa cemihcac topā mehui-
tiz , topan motlahtoltiz in ixpantzinco
in toTeotzin toTlahtocatzin toTecuiyo

IESV CHRISTO.





(✠)

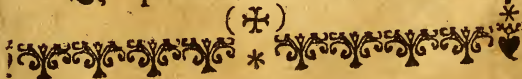


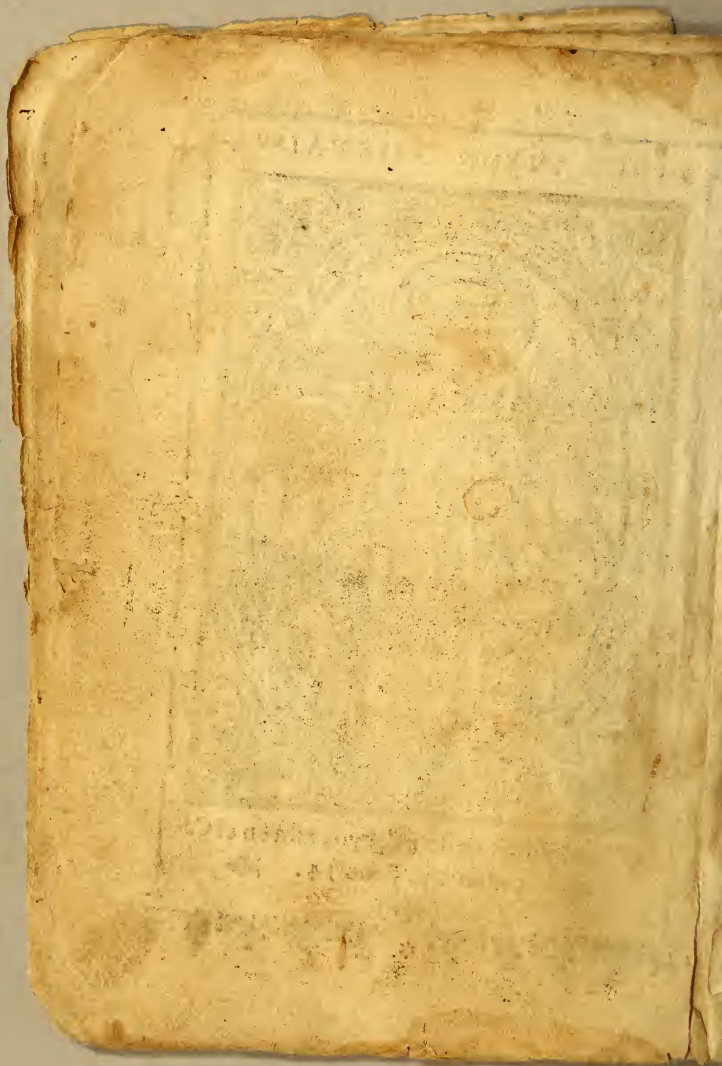
* * *
* SANCT ANTONIO DE PADVA *



¶ La historia deste milagro, està en el Ca-
pitulo 15. Folio 34. ¶

(✠)





IZCATQ VI

in itlaçonemilitzin , yhuan itlamahui-
çoltzin S . Antonio de Padua S . Fran-
cisco padre , in intepachocauh , in inte-
pantlahtocauh Tetzcoça , in Acolhuaç :
in oquimotecpanili padre fray Ioã Bap-
tista , çanno S . Francisco padre , inic q-
motlatlaughtiliç in Tetzcoça , in ihquac
quimopieliaça , in quimopachilhua-
ça in imauh , in tepeuh .

INICCECAP . ITECHPATLAH-
çolua in itlacailitzin , yhuan in inezcalilitzin , inehua-
pabualitzin in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct . Antonio .

(*)



N oncan ipan huei altepetl Por-
tugal , in achi itla huei altepetl
España , oncan centerl catqui
altepetl itocayocan Lisboa : auh
in oncanin Lisboa , centerl on-
can ihcac huei teupan calli , it-
etzinco pouhticac in inantzin Dios : no oncan
mopie in inacayotzin itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Vicẽ
te Castiltecatl Martyr , in ichantzinco catca ym-
pa in Huesca . Auh in itlanin teupancalli oncan
A nemia

La vida, y milagros

nemia cetlacatl pilli, altepehua, chane itoca cat
ca Martin, in inamic catca nocihuapilli catca, i-
toca catca Doña Teresa. Oncatca ce inconeuh,
in quitocayotique Fernando: in yehuatlin in co-
neuh oc ipiltian, iconetian in nimā quipehualti
inic ye ipan nemi, in ye quitequipanohua, in ye
quimotequiuhitia in itlayecoltilocatzin Dios, ca
nel oncan mozcalti, mohuapauh in iteupanchan
tzinco Dios inantzin. Huel quitlalcahuaya, ah-
mo itech quimāxtilillania in ixquich quintla-
huelilocatilia, in quincatzahua telpopuchtin, in
ayamo cenca chichahuaque: yhuan can quixcahui
aya, quicemmatia inic ipan nenca, in quitequi-
panohuaya in tlein qualli yectli. Huel quimoma-
chti in ixquich tlamatiliztli, yhuan ixquich huel
cacicama, yhuan in teutlahtolli huel muchi caci-
cama. Auh in manel hueixtihuiya in ipan tla-
tiliztli, ahmo yc quilcahuaya, ahmo yc tepitona-
uhtihuiya in ipan qualtiliztli yectiliztli, ca occē
ca ipan hueixtihuiya, muchipa mochicauhtihui-
ya: auh inic cenca ipan mochicahuaya, ipan tla-
cemanaya qualtihuani yectihuani, ca ye inic huel
quitlalcahuiz in Cemanahuatl, yhuan in ixquich
itecatzahualiz, ca huel cenca quimocuitlahui, in-
ic quitlalcahuiz, inic quinēquaniliz. Yhuan cec-
ni on

ni onmocalaqui Monesterio, in oncan moyetz-
ticatca Sanct Augustin teupixque, in ahmo alte-
petl ihtic ihcaca. In oncanin Monesterio onxi
huitl in oncan moyetzticatca, yhuan oncan qui
nexti, quiteittiti in qualtiliztli yestiliztli. Auh
inic quimotlalcahuiliz, inic miecpa commottili-
aya in yenihuan in commotlahpalhuiayah, inic
cenca commotequipachilhuiaya: ye niman qui-
mocuitlahui inic oc cecni mihquanitzinoz, yece
ahmo ye quimocahuilia in teupixcayotl, yhua in
habito, can occenmi ommiquanitzino Moneste-
rio, in canno oncan moyetzticatcah Sanct Au-
gustin teopixque in ipan altepetl motocayotia
Coymbra ..

INIC VMECAP. ONCAN MIH-
tobua in quenin yehuatzin Sanct Antonio, oquimoquen-
titzino in Sanct Francisco itlaquentzin, inic tlaihiyo
buihilozi ipampa inecuiilocatzin to Tecuiyo Dios.

(? * ?)

AVH in ihquac ye oncan moyetztica, y-
huan in ye huel ipan monemitia in huel-
nelli teupixcatlachihualiztli, yhuan in ye ocom
mopehualtili inic ye quimonextilia in huel miec
in iyollocaltitlan oquimotlalili to Tecuiyo Dios,
inic motemachtiliaya: quimomachiti, ca in vm.

La vida, y milagros

pa ipan altepetl Marruecos cequintin oquimmo-
mictilique teupixque in itterzinco pohuiya sanct
Francisco, oipampatzinco momiquilique in to-
Tecuiyo Dios, auh in innacayo, in inomio, in
innecauhca oncan quihualcuique in ipa altepetl
itocayocan Coymbra, auh huei mahuiçotica
quimmotoquilique in huel oncan chanchihuaya
fray Fernando: auh in oquimocaquiti in inchi-
cahualiz, in innehuapahualiz, in inneyolchichi-
liliz in itlaçohuan Dios, in quenin ahmoçan
quexquich ipampatzinco in Dios oquimibiyo-
huiltica, yhuan oquimopaccacelilica miquiztli,
yequene in mictlamantli tlamahuicollin in impa-
pa oquimuchihuilica Tlacatl toTecuiyo Dios,
yuhquimma otlatlac, otlecomon in iyollo. Yhua
ye niman cenca quimicolti, quelehui in yehua-
tzin Fernando inic no mohuicaz in tlaihiyohui-
tiuh, yhuan momiquilitiuh ipampatzinco in to-
Tecuiyo IESV CHRISTO: aço huellaca-
huaz in iyollotzin in quimocneliliz, in quimo-
tlauhtriz, inic çanno ipampatzinco momiquiliz,
in yuh omomiquilique in itlaçohuan in S: Fran-
cisco teupixque. —

¶ Auh inic huel quimoreltiliz in yehuatlin,
yuh quimoqualittili inic quipatlaz in i habitotzin
Sanct

Sanct Augustin ipan conmoquepiliz, commixip
tlayotiliz in i habitotzin Sanct Francisco, yc ni-
man quimmolhuili, quimmocaquitili cequintin
Sanct Francisco teupixque: ca yuh quimonequil
tia inic vmpa onmiquaniz in Monesterio, in on-
can monemitia, intla conmiualizque in vmpa
in tlalpan in ahmo tlaneltocanime, inic vmpa
quimotemachtilitiuh teutlaneltoquiliztli. In ye-
huantin teupixque cenca quimopaccacaquitique
yehica ca ye quimomachitia in itenyo, in ihrauh
ca, yhuan in quenin ye huel huey quimahcehua
in intlategpan, in inteupixcanemiliz, inic ye
quimocelilia, in ye intech omnopohua. Auh in
ocommomaquilique in quimonequiltiaya, yhuā
in oquimitlani, yc niman commonahuatili in i-
teyacancauh: auh macihui ahmo iyollocopa in
commonahuatili in yehuatl iteyacancauh, tel
quimomacahuili in mohuicaz, in Sanct Francis-
co teupixqui muchihuaz. Auh in ye mohuica, oc-
no cetlacatl teupixqui in huel motequipachohua
ya inic ye mohuica, izcatqui quimolhuili, anca
tecacamanalhuiliztica. Tla xiauh, tla xiauh Fer-
nandoe, xoconcu in i mabito in Sanct Francis-
co teupixque, ago huelitiz inic tisancto tiez. In
itlaço Dios ihuicpa hualmocueptzino, yhuā nec-

La vida, y milagros

nomachiliztica in quihualmolhuili. Notiachcauh
tzine in ihquac intla ticcaquiz ca ye ni sancto, ma
xicmoyetenehuili, yhuan yc xicmocnelilmachi
ti in toTecuiyo Dios. Auh in Sanct Francisco
teupixque huel pahpactiaque inic quimohuili-
que in vmpa Monesterio, in oncan moyetzica-
te, quimomaquilique, quimoquentilique in Sãt
Francisco i habitotzin.

INIC EY CAPI. IPAN MIHTO-
bua, in quenin Sanct Antonio oquimocuepili, oquimo-
pauli in itocatzin, yhuan mohuicac inic morlaibi-
yohuiltiz ipampatzinco toTecuiyo.

§ (? * ?) §

YE cempohualxiuhtiaya, yhuan chiquacẽ
in quimocelili i habitotzin tottatzin Sanct
Francisco. Auh in oconmocuili habito, inic a-
ocmoquimottilizque in ittatzin inantzin, in ah-
nogo aca occetlacatl in achtopa oquimiximachi-
lica, intla quimotemolizque, nimã quimocuepili
inic itoca catca Fernando, auh commotocayoti.
Antonio: ca nel huel itocayocan in teupancali,
in oncan oquimoquenti Sanct Francisco itlaquen
tzin. Momuztlae in hueiyaya, tlapehuīaya inic
quimamiquitiaya, quimoteocihuitiaya, quime-
lehuiliaya inic ipampatzinco momiquiliz toTe-
cuiyo

euiyo Dios . Auh inic neltiz in itlanequiliz , y-
huan in inenonotzaliz , in yuh achtopa monono-
tzque teupixque , in ayamo quimocelilia habito,
ca quimihualique in vmpa Africa , in tlateotoca
nime in tlalpan , inic motemachtilitiuh in vmpa
altepetl ipan itocayocan Marruecos , in ahnoço
occecn i ipan imaltepeuh Moros , inic vmpa qui
motemachtilitiuh in ihiyotzin , itlahtoltzin to-
Tecuiyo I E S V C H R I S T O in sancto Euan-
gelio . In acalco onmohuetzilti , occentlamantli
in quimonequilti to Tecuiyo Dios : yehica ca in
ihquac yeoncan moyetztica in Africa , in cecni
imaltepeuh ipan Christianome , in ixquichica to
nalco , huel mococotzinohuaya , auh inic achi
pahtiz onmocalaqui acalco , inic mohuicaz vmpa
España , yhuan inic maxititiuh i altepeuh ipan.
Yece ahmo yuh muchiuh in yuh quimonequiltia-
ya , yehica ca in acalli in oncan moyetztitihuiya
vmpa quiçato in ipan altepetl Sicilia .

¶ Auh oncan quimomachiti , ca in tottatzin
Sanct Erancisco quimuchiuhilia Capitulo Gene-
ral in oncan Afsis , in itech pohui hui altepetl
Italia . Auh macihui in ayamo cenca huel patria
inic omococotzinohuaya , huel quimocuitlahui
inic vmpa mohuicaz Capitulo . In oonmuchihui

La vida, y milagros

in oontzonquiz capitulo, yhuan in ye mohuihui
ca, in ye mocuepa teupixque in Monesterios,
in vmpa moyeyetzticatca, ayac quimohuiquiliz-
nequia in Sanct Antonio, yehica ca inic ahmo
quimiximachiliaya, yhuan in ye quimortilia, ca
ayamo cenca huel pahti, ca oc cocoxtiuh, yuh
quihtohuaya: caatle inecoca. Ye ipampa huel i-
nohmatzinco in Sanct Antonio quimotlatlauhtli
cetlacatl teupixqui, itoca fray Graciano, teya-
canqui in ipan alrepetl Romania, inic quimohui-
quiliz, itencopatzinco muchiuh in inteyacācauh
ixquichtin teupixque Ministro General, inic
huel quimixtlamachtiliz in ipan teupixcanemi-
liztli in tlamahcehualiztli, yhuā in nepapā qual-
tihuani yestihuani. In fray Graciano Romania
Prouincial in oquimortili in cenca huey inecno-
matiliz Sanct Antonio, ca cenca tlātlacayotica
quimotlacamachiti, yhuan quimohuiquili. Auh
in ihquac ye oncan moyertzica in vmpa mone-
mitito cecni Monesterio, in quauhixtlahuacan,
in tlalcahualpan ihcaca, itocayocan catca Monte
de Paulo. q. n. itepeuh in Pablo, oncan quimot-
tili centetl texcaltonli, in çan iyoca, in çan nō
qua catca, in quimomaquili cetlacatl teupixqui
in huel ixcoyan quimocoyonilica, in huel qualcā
inic

inic oncan centlareumachoz , tlatlatlauhtilo . In
oncanin in irlaço Dios Sanct Antonio , cēca qui
mocuitlahui in çan iyoca icel nemiliztli : aocle
centlamantli icochca ineuhca ipan quimatia , in
tlacamo çan yehuatl tlatlatlauhtiliztli , tlāteuma-
tiliztli , teutlalnamiquliztli , yhuan itlayecolli-
locatzin , itlaçotlālocatzin in çan iceltzin toTe-
cuiyo Dios , auh cemihcac itlatlatlauhtiliztica i-
nepechtequiliztica moyolchicahuaya , moyollah-
paltiliaya , moyolchichiliaya in ihuicpa Tlacate-
colotl iteneyeyecoltiz , itenepachihuiliz , yhuā
itenequechililiz , iteiztlacahuiliz . No yhuan in
oncanin tlacahualpan cecenyo hual in mixtoço-
hualtiaya , mocoçhiçaltiticatca in çan huel icel-
tzin , inic ipan motlacemaniliaya , quimixcahui
liaya in tlatlatlauhtiliztli : auh in i animantzin in
ye huel teoyotica itterzinco pachiuhticatca , ca oc
cēca oc hualca çan iceltzin , çan huel iyorzin
quimocentemachiliaya in Tlacatl , Tlahtohuani
Dios , yhuan huel itterzinco , huel icenmaçtzin-
co omocnocauh in toTecuio Dios , in ma huel
itech quimuchihuiliz , quimoneltiliz in çaço
tlein quimonequiltitizinoz , in çaço tlein itechpa
quimihmachititizinoz . Auh in oncan ca tlapanā-
huiya quimixyeyecalhuiaya in atl , in tlaqualli ,
A 5 inic

La vida, y milagros

inic cēca quimotlatzacuiltiliaya in itlallotzin , in
inocayotzin : ca yuh tlaneltilia , quineltilicaihto-
huah in teupixque in huel quimottiliaya, in huel
quimoztlacalhuiaya . Ca in quemmanian , in ye
imman , in ye oncan achitzin quimoqualtiquiuh
in inhuantzinco teupixque , ca huellapanahuiya
hualmoçotlahualtitihuiya , aochuel cenca mone-
nemitiaya , ça yuhquin mohuetzitiznequia , ça
yuhquin mochapanalitihuetziznequia inic cēca
mapizmiquiliaya . O ca ihuiin in Dios itlaçotzin
Sanct Antonio , inic iyoca icel monemitiaya, ah-
mo quimonextiliaya in acitla quimomachiltiaya
teutlamachiliztli , çan ixquich quimocemixca-
huiliaya in tlatlatlauhtiliztli , yhuan in teoyotica
neyolnonotzaliztli : auh maçonelihui yc tenticat
ca in teutlamatiliztli , yuh necia in ahquimahmat
catzintli , in ahixtlatmatcatzintli , yuhquimma
tlacapopoyotzin , tōtompoxtzin , ca nel yc ixpā
pa ehua yā , cholohuaya in nechachamahualiztli,
in neciciniliztli , in nequaltoquiliztli , in nepan
tlaçaliztli , in netachcauhnequiliztli . Noyhuan
maçonelihui in yuh otiquihtoque , otisteneuh-
que in cenca tlatlaya , tlecomonia teoyotica in
iyoliatzin i animantzin , in ipampa ineltococa-
tzin toTecuiyo , in iximachocatzin , yhuan in
ima-

imahuitzilocatzin, in itlayecoltilocatzin : ahmo
 mixtlahtlalohuaya, yhuan ahmo quimomastoca-
 ya in huel ixcoyan quimopèpeniz in catlehuatl
 tlaçotli, in catlehuatl mahuitztic inic cenca qui-
 mohuellamachtiliz in Dios, çan huel itterzincó,
 huel imastzinco mocauh in Dios, inic huel ye-
 huatzin quimoyollotiliz, quimihtitiliz, yhuan
 quimihmachiliz, quimonemililiz in catlehuatl
 Dios itlanequilitzin, in catlehuatl Dios itlatec-
 pantzin inic ipā quimixquechiliz (yehica ye cep
 paonenquiz in itlanequiliz, in inetlacemihlal-
 huiliz inic ipampatzinco toTecuio Dios momi-
 quilizquia) Ye ipampa, çan pacca yocoxca qui-
 motlahtolchialiaya in itechiuhcatzin, in iteyo-
 coxcatzin Dios.

~ * ~

INIC NAHVICAP. ONCANMIH

tobua, in quenin totatzin Sanct Francisco oquimixque-
 chili, yhuan oquimotequimaquili in S. Antonio, inic
 quimotemachtiliz, quimotecaquitiliz in Dios ihi.

yotzin itlabolitzin : yhuan in quenin çanno i-
 tencopatzinco totatzin Sanct Francisco o-
 quimotemachtili in teulamachilizili
 Sancta Theologia.

~ * ~

A V H in axcan ma xicmocaquitican in que
nin Sanct Antonio itencopatzinco in Di-
os oixquetzaloc inic oquimotemachtili, oquimo-
tecaquitili in ihiyotzin, in itlahtoltzin, in ahmo
ica ineyocol, ahnoço ahmo moyocox, çan huel i-
tepè penalizticatzinco in Dios in oquimuchihiu-
li, in oquimopèpenili, yhuā in oquimixquechi-
li, inic ahmo çan tlapohualtin omone milizcuep-
que, yhuan omomaquixtique. Ca oc yuh que x-
quichcahuil in vmpa quauhixtlahuacan, tlanca-
hualpan omone miti, in oncan cenca omotlamah
cehuili, in yuh oanquimocaquitique, yhuan in
occequi miec ohui in quimuchihiuli, in ayac huel
oquittac, in tlacamo çan iceltzin to Tecuiyo Di-
os in quimixaxililia, yhuan quimonalquizcaitti-
lia in ixquichin totlalnamiquliz, yhuan inic
titlanemilizque, titlalnamiqizque. Omuchiuh
ca itencopa in itepachocauh in iGuardian oqui-
mohuiquili in cecni altepetl ipan, itocayocan
Forliuio, auh oncan teupan Monesterio omocē-
tlalique cequintin Sanct Franc isco teupixque,
inic quicelizque teupixcatlatecpantli: no yhuan
omocepānepanoque cequintin Sancto Domingo
teupixque. Auh in yeimman in Colacion inic
itla ic mihiyocuitizque, moco chcayotitzinozque,
in teu-

in teupixcatlayacanqui quimmotlatlaubtili in sã
 ãto Domingo teupixque, in ma ceme yehuantin
 motemachtili, in quimotecaquitili tlhuicacohli,
 yhuan in quenin cenquizecatlayecoltloz, cẽquize
 catlaçotlalo in Icel mahuiztli Dios, in çan icel-
 tzin neteotiloni, in çan iceltzin tlacamachoni,
 in çan iceltzin tlaçotlalon, in çan iceltzin ma-
 huiztililoni, in çan iceltzin huecapanoloni. Auh
 omuchiuh aço itencopatzinco in Dios, ca in ix-
 quichtin Sancto Domingo teupixque omotzin-
 quixtique, omomapatlaque in ahmo huel oqui-
 chihueque, çan quihtoque: caahmo motlahpaloz
 que inic motemachtilizque, in tlacamo achtopa
 huel quimomachtican in tlein quimihtalhuizque.
 Auh in ye quimottilia in teoyotica tepachohua-
 ni, caayac quinequi inic temachtiz, in çan omo-
 tzinquixtique in Sancto Domingo teupixque: in
 yehuatl Guardian in quimohuiquilia ya S. Anto-
 nio, equimoyollotili in Dios, in ma quimotla-
 quauhnahuatili Sanct Antonio, inic yehuatl qui-
 toz, quitenehuaz in çaçotlein quimoyollotiliz in
 Dios. Inic yuh quihito in, yehica caahmo qui-
 matia in açocatle quimomachtilia in Sanct Anto-
 nio in tlamatiliztli, ahnogo intla itla quimoma-
 chitiaya: yehica ca in oncã Monesterio, in oncã
 omone-

Da vida, y milagros

omonemitiaya, ca çan oquixcahuiaya inic tlate-
quipanotinenca oncan tlaqualchihualoyan Cozi-
na, in quipahpacaya Platos, yhuan Escudillas,
in tlachpanaya, tlaucicuiya, yhuan tlatzètzelo-
huaya in incochian occequintin teupixque, y
huan in nohuiyan tlàrlachpanaya calihitc In An-
tonio, in yuh huelitia motzinquixtiaya, yhuan
quimolhuiliaya in iteyacancauh : ca ye quimo-
machitia in catlehuaatl ipan onenca, in oquite-
quipanohuaya oncan Conuento, yhuan macamo
quimonahuatili inic temachtiz in imixpan tlama-
tinime, yhuan in ipan onenque, ipan omozcal-
tique teutlamatiliztli. In Guardian inic cenca
quimotlaquauhnhuatiliaya, huey tenahuatilizti-
ca oquimocuicuitlahuilitli, oquimococoltili, qui-
molhuili : inic ça quichihuaç terlacamatiliztica
in tlein ye quimonahuatilia. In oquimocaquilti
Antonio, ye niman quimotlacamachiti : auh in-
ic commopehualtili itemachtil, in quimihtalhui-
yehuatl in ye muchitlacatl quimari, yhuan in ah-
mo cenca tlapèpentli, in ahmo cenca tlatecpan-
tli tlahtolli. Yece inic yuhqui quimonequilti to-
Tecuiyo Dios, inic aocmo motlatitiez in itlanex
in i ocouh, iu itemachtiltzin, in ye quimottilia:
caahmo ye mocahuaya inic quimonahuatiliaya

Guar.

Guardian , ye niman yequene tlapohui in ix iyo
llotzin , huel mahuiztic , huel yectli , yhuā huel
tecpillahtolli in quimihtalhui . In tlacaquinih , in
oncan catcah huel miçahuique , motetzāhuique :
occenca quimahuiçoque in huei tlamatiliztli , i-
nic quimotecpanilitihuiya itemachtil , in ahmo
yuh catca in yollo , in çan yuh quimatiah , quil-
namiquiah , caahtle iyollotzin quimatia , caaye
ceppa oquimomachti in tlamatiliztli . Quihto-
huayah , ca in yeixquichcahuatl nemih , caaye
yuhqui oquicacque in huel huei , in mahuiztic ,
yhuan in huellatecpantli temachtilli . Yhuan ah-
mo çan quenin quimahuiçoque in ye quitta , ca
in yehuatl motemachtilia ca huel mocnomatini ,
yhuan caahmo çan quexquichcahuatl in ipan o-
nenca , in oquitequipanotinenca in ahtle ipan
pouhqui , inic çan omotititlantinenca in oncan
Cozina . In yehuatl Guardian , in quimohuiqui-
liaya fray Antonio , quihualmocaquitili in totla-
çottatzin Sanct Francisco in yuhqui omuchihuh-
auh in totlaçottatzin Sanct Francisco , quihual-
monahuatili , quimococoltili inic teixpan tema-
chtiz in Antonio : auh ipampain vmpa hualme-
huiti in quauhixtlahuacan (*del yermo passo, y se
fue*) inic ça tepan ye ipan monemitia , ye quite-
quipa-

Lavida; y milagros

quipanohua, inic teixpan motemachtilitinenca,
O ca ihu in in omopchualti in motemachtili Sanct
Antonio, in ahmo itech quipouh, ahmo quimo-
matzolti, ahmo itech maçouh in teutequitiliztli,
ahmomma quimomactocac in cenca huey teute-
quitl ixquichica onahuatiloc, otequiuhtiloc, y-
huan ococoltiloc: in yuhqui Sanct Ioan Baptista
tlalcahualpan quimoquixtli in Dios, inic teix-
pan motemachtili. Auh nelli ca in ixquich ichi-
pahuacanemilitzin, in iteutlatlacotlaltzin hue-
llaneltilia, ca in toTecuiyo Dios oquimixquechi-
litzino inic itemachticatzin yez, itlatenquixtica-
tzin, yhuan iteihtocatzin. Auh in teupixque,
in iteyccahuan Sanct Antonio in oquimottilique
yhuan in oquimomahuicahuique in cenca huey
teutlamatiliztli in quimomaquilica toTecuiyo in
Dios, quimocnotlatlauhtiltique in quimmomach-
tiliz, in quimmomelahuililiz, quimmotenquix-
tililiz in teutlahtolli, in temaquixtiloni, inic ca
no yehuantin quimopalehuilizque in Sancta Y-
glesia in temachtiltica, in tenonotzaliztica. Ye-
ce in Dios itlacotzin Sanct Antonio, niman ah-
mo quimonequilti in çan moyocoyaz motemach-
tiliz, ixquichcahuil in oquimonahuatili totlaco-
tratzin Sanct Francisco. Auh in oyuh quimona-
huatili

huatili ye mieccan altepetl ipan quimotemachtli,
li, quimotenquixtli in teutlamatiliztli Sancta
Theologia. Auh ahmo huel mihtoz in quexquich
ye quimmopalehuili in iteyccahuan itemachtitica,
yhuan itlaçoyecnemiliztica inic itterzinco o-
mixcuitique, omoçacatique, ca nel imoçacauh
in machiough, yequene in tlahuil, imocauh, in

§ tlanex omuchiuhztino. §

INIC MACVILLAMANTLICA

pit. oncan motenehua, in quenin cenca mahuiztic ye mo-
temachtliaya Sanct Antonio, yhuantequi
itlamahuiztlin.

(? * ?)

IN oyuh tequiuhtiloc Sanct Antonio in teu-
tlahtollatenquixtiliztli, yhuane in oyuh ix-
quetzaloc inic temachtiani yez: ayac huel quih-
toz, ayac huel quitenquixtiz, ayac huel quicen-
quizcatenehuaz, in quenin cenca melahuac, y-
huan cenca mahuiztic ye quimuchiuhliaya, y-
huan quimotzonquixtiliaya in iteotequitzin: ye-
hica cainachtopa inic mohuicaca in intlalpan
Moros, in quimonequiltiaya inic momiquiliz i-
pampatzinco in toTecuio IESV CHRISTO
in axcan inic ye quimotemachtli in sancto E-
uangelio, ahmo ipampa quimimacaxilia in mi-
B quiztli,

La vida, y milagros

quitzli, çan occenca ye quimonequiltiaya, que-
lehuiaya in ma ipampa miçtilo inic moteahuilia-
ya, in quimoteixcomaquiliaya tlahtlacolli, in ni
man ayac quimixitiliaya, ayac quimomamachi-
tiaya. Inic cenca ipan motlahtoltiaya, ipan mi-
lacatzotzinohuaya in imahuicōtzin Dios, ipan
machoya yuhquimma occetlacatl Propheta Elias
huey temachtiani in onecico. Huel quicaquiah
in itemachtiltzin in temachtianih, in huel motē
yotiyah in ihquac monemitiaya. Auh in ye qui
mottilia, in quenin huel motlahpalohua inic qui
moteixcomaquilia, yhuan yc moteahuiliaya tlah-
tlacolli: huel yc pinahuaya, momamatiah inic
ahmo yollotlahpaltique, yhuan inic çan mauhca-
tlayecohuaya, inic temachtiaaya. Oquimotlahu-
tili in toTecuio Dios, oquimonemastili, inic
huel qualli yc quimihtalhuiaya, inic quimoten-
quixtiliaya in çaçotleyñ quimonequiltiaya in iyo
llotzin: auh in itozquitzin huel caquizti, huel te-
puztic, inic huel hueca cacoya. Auh inic cenca
miequintin macehualtin quimoteputztoquiliaya
inic quicaquiznequia in itemachtiltzin, ahmo o
naaquia, huel moxoxocohuaya in izquican teu-
pan: çan ixtlahuacan in onhuiya macehualtin, oc
huel yohuan in mehuaya in cihua, in toquichtin
in çan

in çaço quenamique , huel achtopa commopèpe.
 niaya in canin huel motlalizque , in oncan qui-
 mochieliticatea in quemman hualmohuicaz in
 motemachtiliquih , in yuhquima ce Apostol yc
 quimuchieliaya muchintin . In motlayecoltianih
 yhuan in puchteca quitzahtzaquaya in intlendas,
 in intlanamacayan , in tlanamacoyan (*idem sunt*)
 in ixquichica ontzonquiçaya temachtilli . In ih-
 quac motemachtiliaya Sanct Antonio , ahmo çan
 quenin chocohuaya , inic tzitzicuhnohuayah tla-
 caquinih , inic elcicihuiya , tècoyohuayah , yhuā
 nepanotl quimolhuiayah . Iyoyahue macaic nic-
 noyolihtlcalhuiyani , macaic nicnoteopohuilia-
 ni , macaic ixtzinco , ycpactzinco ninemini in
 toTecuio Dios . Yenelli niman ninoyolcuitiz
 in axcan , yhuan aoquic ceppa nitlahtlacoç . Oc
 no cerlacatl quihtohuaya . In yehuatl quimotene
 huilia fray Antonio , yenelli ca onicchiuh , onic
 notequiti , oipan nihuetz , oye ninotlayelnelo :
 yece ahmo nicmatia in aço tlahtlacolli , ca nelli
 in ye vmpa titztihui aocmo ceppa nicchihuaz ,
 yhuā yc ninoyolcuitiz . Huel ixquichtin motlace
 mihtalhulaya , inic qualli yeçtli nemizque . Yhuā
 huel miequintin in ipampa yc moyoleuhque in
 temachtilli , huel teixpan quinextique , in oyuh

La vida, y milagros

quicacque inic motemachtili Sanct Antonio in
oncan ipan altepetl Padua : in ipan Quaresma,
mocentlalique , monechicoque , yhuā in yohual-
tica ohtli quitocatinenea , in momecahuitecīnē-
ca . Auh oncan peuh , oncan tzintic in ipan alte-
petl , inic ye teixpan nemecahuiteco , in axcan
ye yuh tlamani , ca intech in Padua tlaca omix-
cuitique in occequintin Christianome in ye mo-
mecahuitequi in ihquac semana Sācta . In ihquac
commotzonquixtiliaya itemachtiltzin , ca mone-
quia inic yehuantin huel chicahuaque itlantzin-
co ommomanazque , in quimotlapehuilitiazque ,
in quimiquanitiazque , quinmatzayantiazque in
macehualtin in quihualmotēnamiquililiaya ima ,
in ahnoço i habito : yehica ca inic cenca mie-
quintin catca , huel tonac in macehualtin , huel
nemauhtiloa in ma conmihiyomiçtilitin , in ma
commopatzmiçtilitin . Ahmo çan tlapohualpa in
omotemachtili in ixpantzinco huey teupixqui
Summo Pontifice Gregorio yc techicuhnauhca,
yhuan in Cardenales : auh in Summo Pontifice
quimotocayotiliaya ipetlaacallo in Testamento.
q . n . itopyo , ipetlaacallo in teutlahtolli , ipam
pa inic mieçtlamantli necuiltonolli in quimihtal-
huiaya , in quimotenquixtiliaya in ipan itemach-
tiltzin.

tiltzin . Yc ipampa in ihquac motemachtiliaya,
huel miequintin tlahtlacohuame oncan quice-
mihtohuayah in motlahtlacolcahualtizque , in
monemilizcuezpazque , in quinchostiz , in quin-
tlaocoltiz in intlahtlacol , in intlapilchihual , y-
huan inic moyolcuitizque , moyolpetlahuazque
in mixpan in teyolcuitianih : auh inic miequintin
oncan itemachtilpan moyollapanaya , mocuiti-
huetzia , caaocmo huel quimāxiliayah , aocmo
quimoyencohuayah in ixquichtin teupixque in-
ic muchintin moteyolcuitiliayah . Auh in quem-
manian in ihquac mohuelitiliaya in ahmo cenca
miec itequitzin in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio
huel inohmatzinco in ommohuetzitiaya inic mo-
teyolcuitiliaya : auh in ihquac ye moteyolcuitilia
cetlacatl vmpa ichan in Padua , itoca Leonardo,
in huel ixpantzinco hualla in Sanct Antonio , y-
huan moyolcuiti , auh in ipan occequi itlahtlacol
inic moyolcuitiaya , oncan yhuan yc moyolcuiti,
oquimocuiti , yc omoteixpanhui , in quenin inā
tzin ceppa cēca chichahuac inic quitilicçac : auh
inic chicastic quitilicçac tlapā huetz in inātzin.
In itlaço to Tecuiyo Dios , in oyuh quimocaquiti
cenca yc quimāhuuli in itlahtlacol , cenca chica-
huac tlahtoltica quimotolinili , yhuan in ipan oc

La vida, y milagros

cequi iteahualitzin, quimolhuili. In yehuatl in
yexitl in quitilicça ittatzin, ahnoço inantzin, in
ixillan, itozcatlan oyol, oquiz, nimā motequiz-
quia. Auh in yehuatl in ahmo cenca mozcaliani,
in ahmo cenca tlanemiliani, in ahmo ixtlamati-
ni in moyolcuiaya, ahmo huel cacica cac, ah-
mo huel ipan moyolnonotz in yuhquī yc quimā-
huili in Sancto. Niman ya in ichan cenca mote-
quipachotia, moteopouhtia in ipāpā itlahtlacol,
in ic itechpa cenca quimahuili, quahuil tetl qui-
mototili in Sancto. Auh in oacito ichan, nimā
quītec in yexi, in ic quitilicça inantzin. Auh
in ihtauhca in in tompoxtlachihuali, tepan acti-
motecac, quimatque in icalnahuac tlaca, in ica-
lecapohuan, yhuan quima in inantzin in yehuatl
Leonardo, niman in oquicac, hualmotlalo in ō-
can cali, quittaco in iconeuh in omocxitec: auh
in ic cenca tonehuaya in yexi, yhuan in ic cenca
ezquicaya, ca cenca ye yc miquiznequia, ye ez-
huetziznequia. Auh in nantli huel quima, huel
pachihuh in iyollo in quenin omuchiuh, ca yuh-
quimma yollotlahueliloc muchihuh, imixpan ya
in teupixque, mauheatzatzitia, moteilhuiaya i-
techpatzinco in Sanct Antonio, quihtohuaya Ca
oquimicili in iconeuh. Auh in yehuatzin Sācto
qui-

quimopohuilili, quinonotz in quenin ahmo itē-
 copa, caahmo quinahuati, ahmo quicocolti inic
 mocxitequiz: yc in Sancto quimohuquili in te-
 nantzin in vmpa ichan moyolcuitiani, in tlamā-
 cehuani. Ça tepan in ipampa omocxitec, cenca
 huel iyolloica, huel omotequipachortzino in Sāc-
 to, inic omotlatlatlauhtili, conmocuii, comma-
 nili in omotec yxiti, yhuan itech commoçalhui-
 lili in imetzquauhyo, ipā quimoquechili in ima-
 chio in Cruz: auh niman yc moçalo, monetech-
 tlali, itech tlatzico in yxiti, mochicahuacaquetz
 in itech imetzquauhyo. Ca niman yc moquetz
 in tlacatl, cenca pahpac, moyollali, chocholo-
 huaya, mitotiaya, yhuan quimomahuiztililiaya,
 quimocnelilmachitiaya in Dios, yhuan in itetla-
 yecolticatzin.

INIC CHICV ACEN CAP. ONCAN

mihohua in cequi tlamahuiccolli in quimuchihuii to Tec-
 cuiyo Dios, inic quimuchihuii itemachil.

tzin Sanct Antonio.

✱

AVH in axcan in izquitlamantli tlamahui-
 colli in cenca miec, in cenca mahuicauh-
 qui in quimuchihuiiaya to Tecuiyo Dios in ipam
 patzinco itlacotzin Sanct Antonio, in ilhuac mo-

La vida , y milagros

temachtiliaya : ma quezquitetl ticpohuacan, tiste-
nehuacan inic neciz , in quen in to Tecuiyo Dios
quimmoyecmahuiztililia , yhuan quimmohueca-
panilhuiya in iyeſtetlayecolticatzitzihuan in qui
motemolilia , in quimamiquililia in itenyotzin,
in imahuizçotzin , in ihtauhçayotzin , in ixima-
chocatzin , in ineltococatzin , yhuan in itlayecol
tilocatzin , in itlaçotlalatcatzin . Macihui in cēca
huehçuei mahuizçauhqui in quimuchihuiliaya in
to Tecuiyo Dios , ipampa in itemachtiltzin Sanct
Antonio , inic nenemiltzcuepaloya , inic tlahtla-
colchocohuaya , inic cenca miequintin mocen-
quizcaqualtiliaya , mocenquizcachipahuaya : y-
huan ca no cenca yc qualtica , yeſtica tlamanía
in ipan atl in tepetl , caahmo çan tlapohualtin in
macehualtin mocenyolehuaya in ipan yecnemi-
lizqualtiliztli : ca no yhuan occenca miec tlama-
huiçolli in quimuchihuili , in quimahuizçoque in
Tlalticpac tlaca , in huel imixpan muchiuh , inic
occenca oquimoneltoquitique in Dios , yhuan
quimomahuiztililique , yequene huel yc pachiu
in inyollo , ca in Sanct Antonio Dios itlaçotzin,
Dios itlatenquixticatzin .

¶ A H M O çan quezquixiquipiltin in quica-
quiah itemachtiltzin , auih macihui in intlahtol
catca

catca nepapan tlahtolli , yece ixquichtin huel
 quimocaquitiayah . Auh inin ca huel vmpa mot-
 tac , huel oncan nez in oncan Roma , ca nepapā
 tlaca in quimocaquitique in oncā yc motemach-
 tilī , inic motlahtolli Italia tlahtolli , ca huel ye-
 hual in quimihtalhui , auh ca ixquichtin huel
 quicaquiah , huel yuh quichicahuacaihtohuayah
 miequintin , ca oceppa yuh oncan muchiuh , in
 yuhqui impantzincō muchiuh Apostolome in ih-
 quac motemachtitique oncan Hierusalem , in ih-
 quac impan hualmotemohui Spiritu sancto . —

¶ IN oncan ipan altepetl Bituria , in itech po
 hui huey altepetl Francia, mieclacatl oncā quim
 momachtiliaya in Sanct Antonio, cecni ixtlahua-
 can , yhuan xopantla catca (*en el verano*) auh ni-
 man momanaco huel temamauhti tlatlatziniliztli
 yhuan cenca tlatlapetlania : yc niman muchin-
 tin mācomanque in ixquichtin oncan tlacaquia,
 quimacacia, mauhcaçonequia in aço ye huei qui-
 yahuitl impā moquetzaquih , impan momana-
 quih . Auh in yehuatzin Sanct Antonio , quim-
 molhuili inic çan tlamattiezque , pactiezque , y-
 huan caahmo paltizque , caahmo impā quiahuitz,
 in manel çan ahuachtli . Huel quineltocaque in
 itlahtoltzin , auh inic quiyauh , inic cencā tila-

La vida, y milagros

huac, çan quinyahualotinenca in ixquichtin qui
caquia temachtilli, auh in quiahuitl, àcan in-
tech àcic. —

¶ IN vmpa Francia, cetlacatl cihuatzintli te-
oyotica monemitiaya, vmpa yaznequia in vmpa
motemachtiliaya Sanct Antonio, inic tlacaqui-
tiah, auh ahmo quicahualizilamatia in inamic,
yehica ca achi mococoticatca: auh in ihquac ye
motemachtilia in itlaço Dios, in cihuatzintli itla
panticpac ontlècoc: auh macihui in hueca quitz
ticatca in ical in vmpa motemachtiliaya, achi
huel ce legua: yuh quimonequilti in toTecuiyo
Dios, inic huel quicac temachtilli, yuhquimma
huel oitlan yeni in temachtiani Sanct Antonio i-
nic tlacaquia: yhuan in inamic huel no yehuatl
quineltili in yehuatlin. Ca in ihquac ye quihuatl
notza, yhuan quihualilhuiya, in ca huel quica-
quia temachtilli, in inamic ontlècoc in tlapanco,
yuhquin camanalli ipan quimatia: auh in ça te-
pan huel iyollo pachiah, huel quicac in temach-
tilli, yuhquimma huel ixpan temachtiloa.

¶ Ceppa motemachtili in itlaçotzin Dios Sāct
Antonio, in ihquac mihtohuaya Milfa, ipampa
cetlacatl mocuiltonohuani, in cenca teoyehuaca
tini, tzotzoça catca: auh izcatqui in oquimihtal
hui.

hui : Maxi momochitican , ca in teutlahtolli in
 quimihtalhuiya to Tecuiyo I E S V C H R I S T O
Matth . 6 . In canin mopia in moteocuitl , in mo-
 necuiltonol , huel vmpa ca in moyollo . Ca huel
 itech nelti inin mocuiltonohuani , in teoyehua-
 catini catca , auh in quenin ixquichcahuitlonen
 itech ohuetz in iyollo in iteocuitl , çanno huel õ-
 can oquicauhtehuac . Auh in axcan ma vmpa xi-
 huiyan in itlatlatilcalco , xiçlapocan in toptli pe
 tlaacalli , in itanaco , in oncan equipiaya itomi-
 nes , ca oncan mottatiuh in iyollo . Yc nimā hui-
 lohuac quitlapoto in itanaco , yhuan oncan quit-
 taque in iyollo huel celizticatca , itlan catca in i
 tomines in yuh oquimihtalhui Sanct Antonio .

¶ Oc no ceppa motemachtiliticaça in itlaçotzi
 Dios Sanct Antonio : auh oncan moquetztiquiz
 ce yollococoxqui , itech quinehuaya in oncan te
 huan tlaçticatca , in inhuan tlaçaquia mace-
 hualtin : auh inin ça cença quimotēquipachilhui
 quimoyolihtlacaalhui in itlaçotzin Dios , noyehua
 tin in macehualtin in tlaçaquiah yc macomanaq ,
 mocomonique . Yc niman pacca yocoxca qui mo-
 nochiliaya , quimotlatlacaahuilhuiaya in itlaço
 Dios , inic çan pacca tlamatca yez , inic ahmo on-
 can tlatequipachoz , yhuā ahmo tlatlahtoz , ahnoço
 intla

La vida, y milagros

intla quinequi ma mohuicatiuh , mayauh : in yollococoxqui çan occenca omochicauh inic oquimonanquilili , caahmo quinec inic yaz , in tlacamo çan ixquichica quimomaquiliz in inelpiayatzin , in imecatzin itlaço Dios Sanct Antonio. Ni man in itlaçotzin Dios quimotomili in imecatzin yhuan quimomaquili . Auh inin yollococoxqui niman concuic , conceli , yhuan oquitennamic , yc niman pahic , yc cenca qualli yeçtli , yolmelahuac muchiuh : auh muchitlacatl cenca yc tlamahuico , inic opoliuh in iyollococoxcatiliz , in itech quinehuaya . Auh niman ycxirlâtzinco ixtlâpach onotihuetz in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio , cenca yc quimocnelilmachitiaya inic quimomaquili in yecyolmelahuacatlalnamiqiliztli : inin teutlamahuicoalli in ihquac oquittaque muchintin macehualtin , ca cenca yc omoyoleuhque occenca yc itech huetz in inyollo in quicaquizne quiah in itlaçotemachtiltzin in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio . —

¶ Ceppa hualmohuicac in tlacemicnopilhuiya ni Sanct Antonio , cecni ipan altepetontli , inic oncan motemachtiliz : auh in oncā ce cihuatzin tli quimipantilili oncan nenca , oncatca ce iconauh tetepitzin , in huelitloc inahuac tletl ehua-
ticatca,

ticatca , yhuan centetl tepuzcomitl tleco ihcac ,
tenticaya in atl in atotonilli , inic caaltizquia in
iconeuh : yece in ihquac oquicac in ca ye mohui
catz motemachtiliz in itlaçotzin Dios , inic cēca
quelehuiaya , quimicoltiaya inic quicaquitiuh te-
machtilli : yc aocmo quilnamic , yuhquimma yo-
llopoliuh , yehica in momà in çan tepuzapazco
contlali , auh ye huel oncan in tepuzxocco con-
tlalitiquiz , in huel poçonticaya atl , niman mo-
tlalo in quicaquito temachtilli . Auh in oquicac
in temachtilli , in yeotlan , in yeotzonquiz , ye-
hualmocuepaya in ichan , oquitlàlanique in ica
lecapohuan in campa oconcauh iconcuh , yc ni-
man oquilnamistihuetz , ca tlecuilixquac oqui-
hualcauhtehuac , yuh quimatia , huel yuh yetihui
ya in iyollo in ca otleco onhuetz , in ca omochi-
chino : niman yc peuh in cenca mauhcatzazhtzia ,
chiquilitzatzia inic mauhcachocaya , ycpac maa-
naya , moquamomotzohuaya . Yc centlaquauh
hualmotlalo in ichan , quinhualololhuitia miequī
tin icalnahuac tlaca , icalcapohuan : in oquittac
iconeuh tepuzcomic mahuiltitica . Auh yc cenca
omīçahuique , omomauhtique in icalnahuac tla-
ca , in ihquac yuh oquittaque piltzintli , in caah
tle ma itla yc canà otlatlac in inacayo piltzintli ,
ahtle

La vida , y milagros

ahtle ma itla itech nezticatca ihtlacahuiliztli in
inacayo : yc cenca tzatzia inic quimoyestenehui
liaya to Tecuiyo Dios in ipampatzinco itlaçotzin
Sanct Antonio omomaquixti in piltzintli . —

¶ Achi çanno yuhqui in omoteneuh teutlama-
huiçolli in ipan muchiuh occe cihuatzintli : ca in
yehuatlin cihuatzintli in ihquac oquicac , in ca
ye mohuicatz motemachtiliz in itlaçotzi Dios, in
oncan ipan altepetl , oquicauhtiquiz coçolco in
iconeuh , in huel oc conechichilton : auh in ih-
quac yeotlan in temachtilli , in ipan acito ico-
neuh yeomic in oncan icoçolco , ça acopa itztoya :
niman yc cenca omauhecachocac in cihuatl in o-
quittac omic icenteconeuh in cenca quimotlaço-
tiliaya . Niman oceppa ihuicpa omohuicac , ix-
pantzinco ya in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio,
cēca choquiztica , tlaocoyaliztica quimotlatlauh-
tiliaya inic quimozcaliliz in iconcuh . Auh in i-
tlaçotzin Dios , cenca oycnoyohuac in iyollorzin
oquimoyollalili , auh expa quimolhuili . Ximohui
ca cihuatzintle , ca mitzmocneliliz in to Tecuiyo
Dios . In cihuatzintli cenca oquineltocac in itla-
toltzin itlaçotzin Dios , niman motlalo in ichan,
in ipan acito piltzintli , in ça micqui quicauhtia-
ca , yeomozcali , yhuā quimahuilitiroya tetotōtin :
inin

inin tetotontin caayc quittaya . Auh in ixquich-
tin oquimatque inin tlamahuiçolli , cenca yc qui
moyectenehuilique in toTecuio Dios , in qui-
momahuiztililiaya , quimohuecapanilhuiaya ite-
machticatzin , itlatenquixticatzin in itlaçotzin
Dios Sanct Antonio .

(*)

INIC CHICOME CAP. ONCAN

*mibtohua in quenin cempohualin omumen ichtecque yc
omonemilizcuepque in itemachtiliz in S. Antonio.*

☪? (*)? ☪

INIC cenca huey , inic cenca mahuitic in
itenyo , in ihtauhca in Sanct Antonio , inic
motemachtiliaya , nohuiyan tepan actimotecaya
nohuiyan cacahuantihuiya . Auh omuchiuh , ca
cempohualtin omumen ichtecque in oncā quauh-
tla , ixtlahuacan nenca tetzacuiliaya , tetlacuicui-
liayah , teichtacamictiayah : no yhuan oquicac-
que in Sanct Antonio itenyotzin , imahuizçotzin
in çaço çampa onhuiya , in onmotlaqualcohuia-
yah . Auh yc omononotzq̄ in mixcuepazque , in
motlacācuepazque , inic yazque quicaquizque in
itemachtiltzin S. Antonio , aço nelli cenca chi-
cahuac inic teihtic acic,teyolmin, caahmo qnel-
tocaya i qmihthalhuiaya , ca i itlātoltzī S. Antonio
in mā-

La vida, y milagros

in màcaçan ocotl quitlatia , quitecuinaltiaya in te
yollo, in teanima , in huel yuhqui itemachtiltzin
Dios itlatenquixticatzin Elias. Auh ceppa qui-
matque , ca in itlaçotzin Dios motemachtiliaya,
yc hualcemololiuhtiquizque , hualcenyauque in
ichtecque , auh niman ye yc quimocaquililia in
itlaçotemachtiltzin , auh in quin yequexquichtō
quimocaquililiaya cenca teoyotica yc tlatlaya in
inyollo , cenca moyoltoneuhque , moyolchichi-
natzque , moyoltequipachoque in ipampa in tlā-
tlacol , in tlapilchihual , auh in ontzonquiz in i-
tlaçotemachtiltzin , yeomonemilizcuepque , ye-
oquicauhque in intlahtlacol , in imahqualnemī-
liz . In yehuatzin sanct Antonio ixpantzinco ya-
que , niman muchi quimocuitique in intlahtla-
col , auh in oquimommocaquilili , in oquimom-
moyolcuitili , ceceyaca quimmotlamahcehualiz-
maquili , yhuan oquimmotlaquauhnahtatili inic
aocmo ceppa itech momatizque in tlahtlacolli o-
quimotequihticah , yhuan oquimmolhuili : ca
intla huel monemilizcuepazq̃ , yc quimahcehuaz-
que cemihcac pahpaquiliztli , cemihcac neyolla-
liliztli , yequene intla occeppa , intla oc quem-
manian quichihuazque in tlahtlacolli , in màcaçā
occeppa quitolozque in imiçotlal , in intlahtlacol
in oqui-

in oquicōtlaca , ye quimixnextilizque , in cemih-
 cac tlaihiyohuiliztli , chichinaquiztli , in aye tla-
 miz , in aye tzonquicaz . Inin ca quihto , ca qui-
 pouh , quimelauh in ceme yehuantin in centec-
 pastin omumen ichtecque , in huel ixpantzinco
 moyolcuitica sanct Antonio , in ye yuh micc xi-
 huitl omomiquili in itlaçotzin Dios : auh in ye-
 huatl in ceme cempohualtin omumen ichtecqui,
 quihtohuaya , tlaneltiliaya , ca cequintin occep-
 pa ipan ohuetzque in quichiuhntinenca tlahtlaco-
 lli : yece ca çan iciuhca micque , tetoneuh , te-
 chichinatz in impan muchiuh , in yuh achtopa
 quimmolhuilitia in itlaçotzi Dios sanct Antonio.
 Auh in ipan tlacemanque in qualli yeçtli , in aoc-
 mo ipan huetzque in ahqualli , ahyeçtli tlahtlaco-
 lli , pacca yocoxca momiquilique , in yuh in tech-
 nez in nelli qualtin yeçtin Christianome .

✠(*)✠

INIC CHICV EY CAP. QNCANMO

tenehua in quenin itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio cen-
 ca quimmōtōtoquiliaya in Herejesme , yhuān cen-
 ca miequintin oquimmonemilizcuepili in chico-
 tlaneltocanime , in abmo cenca quimonelto-
 quitia in to Tecuiyo Dios.

(*)

C

INIC

La vida, y milagros

INIC motemachtilitinenca Dios itlaçotzin
sanct Antonio, nohuiyan moquixtitzinoti-
nen, ca nohuiyan quimotepehuilitinenca, qui.
mochayahuiltinenca, quimopixalhuitinenca in
Dios ihiyotzin itlahtoltzin: auh ahmo çan yeiyo
in quimmomachtiliaya Dios itlaneltocacahuan:
ca çanno yhuan in chicotlaneltocanime, ahtlanel
tocanime, in tzonteme, in ahmo quimoneltoqui
tiaya in toTecuiyo Dios. Auh omuchiuh, ca om
maxitito cecni altepetl ipan, itocayocan Arimi-
no: auh in oquimomachiti, ca in oncan ipan al-
tepetl miequintin onnemih chicotlaneltocanime
Herejesme, huel quimocuitlahuitzino, huel ix-
quich itlahpaltzin inic quimmonemilizcuepiliz,
quimmotlaneltoquitoliz, ahnoço quimmotòto-
quiliz, quimmochololtiliz. Auh inic quimmopa
nahuili, ahmo çan ica in itemachtiltzin, ca çan-
no yhuan teutlahtoltica quimmotlatzohuiliti, y-
huan quimmotentzacuili. Auh cenca huel mie-
quintin, in huel ixachintin in quicaubque, in
quiixque, in quicentelchiuhque in in chicotlanel
toquiliz, auh ihuicpa moenocuepque in nelli, in
melahuac, in pialoni, in tzitzquiloni totentlanel
toquiliz. Cetlaçatl oncatca in huey chicotlanelto
cani, imachcauh, in reyaçancauh in chicotlanel
toca-

tocanime , in ye cempohualxihuitl ommatlaſli
ipan nemi in ichicotlaneltoquiliz , yhuan yehuatl
quinyolehuaya , quincocoltiaya in occequintin
inic no ipan nemizque chicotlaneltoquiliztli , i-
nic tzotzocatlaneltocazque , inic ahmo huel qui-
mocenzizcaneltoquitizque in ixquich neltoco-
ni , in techmoneltoquitilia Sancta Ygleſia , in te-
chmopieltilia , in techmoteteuhtzitzquilitia : auh
in ſanct Antonio itemachtiltzin , ca nel huel te-
ihric acic , yc omocwitihuetz , omoyollapan , y-
huan omonemilizcuetp : yequene in ixquichtin
oquintlapololtica , in oquimixcuetpca , in oqui-
mohutilica , in oquimohuicanaquica , in oquin-
miſtlan tlazca , oquintlachialti , oquintlaneltoqui-
ti , oquimittiti in teutlanextli , in melahuac tla-
neltoquiliztli , auh yc omonemilizcuetpque , o-
quicentelchiuhque in inichicotlaneltoquiliz , y-
huan quimonahuatequilique , quiteteuhtzitzqui-
que in melahuac neltoconi , çace qualli yeſtli yc
quimotlayecoltilique in toTecuio Dios. —

¶ A Y A C huel quihtoç , ayac huel quitene-
huaz in quexquich yc ahtlaneltocanime , chico-
tlaneltocanime quimococolilique , yhuan quimo-
miquizelehuilique in Dios itlaçotzin ſanct Anto-
pio , yehica in cenca huey in teixnamiccauh , in

La vida , y milagros

tetlatzohuicauh , inic quimmopanahuiliaya , in
quimmotlatzohuiliaya teutlahtoltica . Ceppa o-
muchihuh , cenca miequintin chicotlaneltocani-
me oquimocohuanochilique , tel oquimmotlaca-
machilti , oindlan motlaqualtito inic quimmoyo-
llaliliz , yhuan inic oncan quimmoyolehuiliz in
itechcopa neltilizteutlaneltoquiliztli : yece in ye-
huantin chicotlaneltocanime oquipahneloque ,
temisti pahlti oquineloque in quimoqualtizquia ,
inic quimopahnihtilizquia , quimopahuilizquia.
Auh in Tlacatl Tlahtohuani Dios ycnohuacatzin-
tli,ca oquimomachitili : yc nimā oncā pacca yo-
coxca , yamancatlahtoltica oquimmahuili : auh
in yehuantin yc tlaquepaya , inic motzinquixtia-
ya , quihtohuaya . Ca yehuatl yc oyuh ticchiuh-
que inic timitziztlacozque , aco nelli melahuac ti-
temachtiani t Apostol , yhuan aco nelli motech-
neltie , tzonquigaya in itlahtoltemachtiltzin Te-
maquixtiani , in oquimihtalhuitehuac : ca in aqui-
que quimoneltoquitizque , caahmo quē quinch-
huaz in micohuani pahlti in ihquac quimitizque ,
ahnoço quinqualtizque . Çacē niman muchintin
oquicemihtoque , ca intla quimoqualtiz in pahyo-
tlaqualli , auh in tlacamo quen quimuchihuiliz ,
ca monemilizcuepazque , quicelizque in mela-
huac

huac tlaneltoquiliztli, in quimotemachtilia. Ni-
man in itlaçotzin Dios, ipan oquimoquechili in
sancta Cruz in tlaqualtzintli, auh niman oquimo-
qualti, ahquen oquimuchihui in itlaçonacayo-
tzin, çan ye huel yuhcatzintli, in yuh achtopa
moyetzticatca: ye cenca miequintin oquicauh-
que in innetlapolotiliz, yhuan cenca muchin-
tin oquinahuattecque, oquipaccacelique in teu-
tlaneltoquiliztli.

~*~

INIC CHICV HNAHVICAP. ON-

can miltobua in quenin Dios itlaçotzin Sanct Antonie
oquimomachtili in mimichtin, yhuanoquimmocaqui-
tli in Dios itlabotiztin, yehica in chicotlaneltocan-
nime Herejesme ahmo quicaquizequeia.

(? * ?)

IN ipan hucì altepetl Arimino, itech pouhti
ca in altepetl in oncan acaltecoyan Roman-
diola, muchih centlamantli huey tlamahuiçolli
in cenca neyollotiloni. Ca in Dios itlaçotzin S.
Antonio, huey teutlatlaçotlaliztica, yhuā tetlao
coliliztica, teycnoittaliztica quimmachtiaa, y-
huan quimmotatzohuiliiaa, yhuan quimmo-
totoquiliiaa in Herejesme in chicotlaneltocanin:
ye quimmotlanextiliznequia, ye quimmixima-

C 3

chti-

La vida, y milagros

chtiliznequia in cenquizcamelahuac teutlahtolli,
in neltilizteutlahtolli. Yece ca çan in yehuantin
omonacatzatzacque, omoyoltepitzoque, omo-
yolloterilique, auh ahmo çan yeiyo in ahmo qui-
mocaquililiznequia in itlaçotemachtiltzin, ca çā
ye oc cenca yc quimotelchihuiliaya, quimotlaye
littiliaya in teutlanextli, in temachtilli, inic qui-
momachtiliaya, inic quimixtlamachtiltzinequia;
yequene cenca yc qualaniah, tlahuelcuiyah inic
quimmototoquiliaya, quimmixnamiquiliaya. Ye
ipampa in ceppa omuchiuh, ca mohuicac cecni-
atoyatenco, in huel itlan huey atl, Mictlan atl;
auh in oncanin huei atenco, ca oncan omoquet-
tzino in ye quimmonochilia, auh inic cēca huel
ittetzinco omotlaquauhtlamachititzino in Dios,
niman ye quimmotzatzililia in mimichtin in itē-
copatzinco Dios, inic huallazque, hualnechica-
huizque in quicaquizque itemachtiltzin, quim-
molhuiliaya. Xihualhuiyan, nican xihuallachia-
can in anmimichtin, xihualpanhuetzican, xic-
caquiqui in ihiyotzin itlahtoltzin Dios, yehica
in chicotlaneltocanime Herejes, caahmo quine-
qui in quicuizque, in canazque ihiyotzin itlah-
toltzin, in ineltococatzin Dios. In huel ipan ca-
huitl, ohualmocenquixtique, in ahmo çan quez
qui

quitzōtin mimichtī huehueintin, cequi achi qual
toton, cequintin huel tepitoton ixpantzinco nez
que in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio, in aic yuh
oncan oittoque, in ahmo çã quexquichtin mimi-
chtin oncan omocennechicoque, auh muchin-
tin atl ixco quihualquixtique, quihuallalique in
intzontecon, hualiitztoyah. Ca cenca yc yeste-
nehualoniin in to Tecuiyo Dios, in oncan oitto-
que in ahmo çã quexquichtin mimichtin in hue-
hueintin, auh in tepitoton imicpac motètenque
in huehueintin mimichtin, in huel pacea yocox-
ca imicpac ommotètemaya, yhuan huel ittoque
inic tlatlamantique, in vmpa temia in cecentla-
mantli yc tlapaltique, huel no oncan intlan om-
motètemaya, huel yuh necia in mà huzy ixtla-
huatl, tlahcuilolixtlahuatl, tlatlapalixtlahuatl o-
muchiuah, in yuh ixpantzinco onezque in itlaço-
tzin Dios Sanct Antonio. Inin ca huel nelli cen-
ca mahuiçoloni inic ittoya, inic mocēquixtique
in huehueintin mimichtin, yuhquinma yaoquiz
que inic moyestecpanque, inic moyē tlatlama-
ntilique, in huel cececnī cenquiztoca, cuecuenri-
toca inic tlatlapaltique, inic quicaquizque in ite-
machiltzīm itlaçotzin Dios, in huel oncan atlān
onocah, auh in çan achi qual totōn, oncan tēca,

La vida, y milagros

oncan onocah in oncan huellaqualittayah , yuh-
quimma huel oquimmomachtili to Tecuiyo Dios :
intla occe michin , in oc cecni ontenelohuaya , in
tetlan ommotecaya , quiquaniaya : yequene caah
mo cā quexquichtin in michtepitzitzin hualmo-
tlalohuayah , auh huel itlantzinco motetemayah
in itlaçotzin Dios , in mactacan in temanahuica-
tzin , in tepalehuicatzin , inic ayac quixopehuaz
quimihquaniz . Auh ipampain in oncan tlacaco-
ya , ca huel yehuatzin in to Tecuiyo Dios quimo-
tecpanili , yehica ca tlayacattitoca , tlayacantoca
in tepitoton mimichtin , quinhualtoquilitoca in
çan achi qualtoton : auh inic excan xeliuhtoca
oncan in tenca in achi ahuecatlan , in huehuein-
tin mimichtin , auh in ixquichtin ca quichixtoca
in itemachtiltzin itlaçotzin Dios : auh niman yc
quimopehualtili in quimmomachtiliz in itlaçotzi
Dios Sanct Antonio , quimmolhuili . Noteycca-
uhtzitzihuanè mimichtine , atlan chanequee , ca-
cenca amonahuatil , huel amococol inic anqui-
mocnelilmachitizque in tlaçatl in Tlahtohuani in
Dios , in ixquich amotlahpal anquichihuazque ,
yehica ca amoTeouh , amoTeyocoxcatzin , ye-
quene in amehuantin ca amitlachihualtzitzihuan
in huel imaticatzinco oamechmuchihuili , yhuan
oamech-

oamechmomaquili in amonemiliz : ipampain ca
in amoyoltinemiliz in oamechmomaquili in toTe
cuiyo Dios in oncan atlan , in cenca mahuizçocā
inic qualcan , yeccan , tzopelicaapan , abnoço
chichicapan , poyecapan ammonemiltia , in yuh
amotech monequi . Yequene çanno yhuan oame-
chmomaquili in toTecuiyo Dios , in campa huel
ammopixtozq̃ , inic itechpa ammomaquixtizque
in ahtlatlacamamaniliztli , in ineoliniliz , ineaco-
manaliz , in itetoliniliz in huei atl , ca oquimone
quilti in Dios , inic yehuatl amoyeyan in atl , in
huel chipastic , in huel nalquizqui yez , inic huel
anquittazque in çaço campa anyazque , yhuan in
çaço tlein campa anquimoqualtitihui , yhuan nō
huel anquimottilizque , in ixpampa amehuazque
ancholozque in ohuican . Auh inic huel anquimo-
pielizque in amopaccanemiliz , ca oamechmoma-
quili in amoTeyocoxcatzin Dios , in amotlaqual ,
in amotech monequiz , yhuan oamechmomaquili
in amochipatlanā , yhuan in amochicahualiz in-
ic anyazque in çaço campa anquinequizque . Ca
in amehuantin in ihquac tzinric peuh in Cemana
huatl , ca amitlateochihualtzitzihuan anmochiuh-
que in toTecuiyo Dios , yhuan ca itlateochihual-
ticatzinco , iteohuelitilizticatzinco oammotlape-
huiq̃ ,

La vida , y milagros

huique , oanmiequixque . Ca in amehuantin in
ihquac apachiuh Cemanahuac , in opoliuhque in
cenca miequintin manenenque yolque , in çan a-
polacque , apachiuhque : auh in amehuantin ca
ahtle huel yc oampoliuhque , ahtle huel yc oam-
motolinique . In amehuantin ca oamechmomaca
huilili , oamechmonemaçtili , inic ceme amihtic
omomaquixti in Ionas Propheta , auh i eilhuiyoc
otlaluaccaquiz , omaquiz , hualpaçtiquiz . In a-
mehuantin ca oanquimoxtlahuilique in tlacala-
quilli in ipampatzinco to Tecuiyo IESV CHRIS-
TO in ihquac monemiltiaya nican Tlalticpac , in
huel ycnotlaczintli , in ahhuálnecia inic qui-
moxtlahuiliz tlaçalaquilli , auh ca amotech onez
in tomines inic omotlaxtlahuili in amoteyocox-
catzin CHRISTO , yhuan yehuatzin in Sançt
Pedro . In amehuantin in ayamo mozcalitzino-
hua in amoTeyocoxcatzin , ca amitlaqualtzitzi-
huan oammuchiuhque , in Ilhuicac cemihcac
Tlahtohuani IESV CRHISTO , noyhuan in
oyuh monohmaizcalitzino , omonohmayoliti . O
ca yehuatl ipampain , yhuan in occequi mieçtla-
mantli in oamopan quimuchihuili to Tecuiyo Di-
os , ca amonahuatil inic anquimoyçtenehuilizç ,
anquimohuecapanilhuizque in to Tecuiyo , in i-
pampa

pampa in huel neztica in ixquich qualli yectli o
amopan muchiuh , in ahmo yuh impan muchiuh
in manenenque . In ihquac oquicacque inin teu
tlahtolli , in tenonotzaliztlahtolli in icamacpatzi.
co quiz in iteutlahtollatenquixticatzin I E S V
Xpo: in cequitin mimichtin huel quinextiaya in
ca huel in yollocopa quicaquia , pahpaquia , ceqn
cacamachalohuaya , in ceqntin mocuecuelohua-
ya , yequene muchintin oatlixco quipachoq in in
tzontecō , in mactacan omixtla hpachtlazque , yc
quimoyectenehuiliaya in to Tecuiyo Dios , in yuh
ceceyaca pani quinextiaya machiotl . In icain in
tlamahuiztililiz mimichtin , ca cenca yc mopah-
paquiltiaya , yc mahahuiyaltiaya in itlaçoanimā-
tzin in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio , yhuan cē-
ca motzatziti in ic quimihtalhuiaya . Ma cēquiz-
cayectenehualo in ixquich ihuelitzin in Tlacatl
Tlahtohuani Dios , in ic occenca huel quicaquih
in ihiyotzin itlahtoltzin in mimichtin , in atlan-
chaneque , in ahmo yuh quicaquiznequi in chi-
cotlaneltocanih Herejes , çan yehuan occenca
huel quicaquih in itlahtoltzin Dios in mimichtin
in ahle in tech ca ixtlamatiliztli , tlayuhcattaliz-
tli , in ahmo mach yuhque ixtlaminih chicotla-
neltocan ime , in oquimmomaquili to Tecuiyo D.
tlane.

La vida, y milagros

elanemiliztli, tlayuhcattalitzli. Auh in occēca
ilhuice tlaquauh motemachtiliaya Sanct Antonio
oc no cenca hualhuiya in mimichtin, in campa
oc cecni huiya. Auh in ihquac in muchih teu-
tlamahuiçolli, caahmo çan quexquichtin in tla-
mahuiçoco in oncan ipan hui altepetl chaneque,
in ihquac quicaquia in yancuic tlamahuiçolli, no
miequintin hualhuiya in chicotlaneltocanime in
Herejes, auh in oquittaque in in yancuic, in
cenca mahuiçoloni tlamahuiçolli, cenca huiel ye
moyoltonehuaya, moyollapanaya, ye ixpantzin-
co hualixtlahpachonotihuetzia in itlaçotzin Dios
Sanct Antonio, quimotlatlauhtilique inic çaoc
quimmomachtiliz, ca ye mocencauhticarca inic
quicaquizç ihiyotzin itlahtoltzin, in mactaçā ce
Angel, in Ilhuicatlihtic quibualmihuali to Tecui
yo Dios. Auh in mocentlamachtiani itlaçotzin
Dios, ca niman omotemachtili, tlapanahuiya
mahuiçoloni inic oquimmomachtili in teutlanel-
toquiliztli: ye muchintin in oncan catca chicotla-
neltocanime omonemilizcuepque: auh in tlanel-
tocanime ye cenca omochicauhque in ipan teu-
tlaneltoquiliztli, ye oquimmonahuatili, oquim-
mihuali, yhuan oquimmoteochihuili. Yequene
ca çanno yehuantin in mimichtin in oquicelique
in ite

in iteteochihualitzin itlaçotzin Dios , cenca opà-
 pacque , omopectecaque , yhuan oquimotlaço-
 camachitique in itlaçotzin Dios , yc oyaque omo
 cuepque in huei apan , yhuan in atoyac in nemi-
 yan . Auh ca ipan motlacemaniliaya in tlacemic-
 nopilhuiyani Sanct Antonio inic quemmanian on
 can ipan huei altepetl , in oncan ahmo çan quex
 quichtin oquimmonemilizcuepili chicotlanelto-
 canime , yc cenca miequintin oquimmotlanexti-
 lili , oquimmoteutlahtoliximachtili , inic ahmo
 çan quexquichtin teutlahtoltica omonemilizyec-
 tilique , omonemilizqualtilique.

☞ (*) ☞

INIC MATLACTLI CAP. ON.

can motenehua oc centetl tlamahuizcolli in omuchiub itech-
 patzinco in sanctissimo Sacramento , inic yebua-
 tzin Sanct Antonio quimonemilizcuepili ce
 tlacatlhuey Hereje , in quiblacotinē-

~ ca teutlahtolli . ~

(*)

IN toTecuiyo IESV CHRISTO inic cen-
 ca huey in itetlaçotlaltzin , yhuan in iteycne-
 lilitzin , oquimotlalili in sanctissimo Sacramento
 in huel oncan moyettzinotica in iteoyotzin , in i
 animantzin , yhuan in itlaçomahuiznacayotzin ,
 in huel

La vida, y milagros

in huel yehuatzin, in huel yuhcetzintli mehuil-
tlica in vmpa Ilhuicac, in huel imayauhcamp-
tzinco in itlaçotatzin Dios ixquich ihueli. Auh
in izquitetl sacramentos, aocle centlamantli in
cenca teynceli, in cenca tecuiltono tetlamachtli,
aocle cētlamantli teyollali techicauh, tehuapauh
in yuh sanctissimo Sacramento: yehica in occe-
qui sacramēto quitemaca in Gracia in teutequal-
tililoni, teoteyētililoni: auh inin Sacramento
huel ihuic moyetztica in to Tecuiyo IESV CHRIS-
TO, in quimuchi huili, in quimotlalili, in quimo-
tecpanili, in quimotlatlamantlilili sacramentos,
yhuān in huel ittetzinco quicā, mana in Gracia,
in teutequaltililoni, in teuteyētililoni. Auh ne-
lli namechilhuiya notlaçopilhuanē, ca inin Sa-
cramento ahmo çan centlamantli, ahmo ceenī
quiztoc in itetlaocoliliz, in iteycneliliz, yhuān
in ixochiquallo çan cenca mieccan quiztoc, cen-
ca mieccan tlatlamantitoc. Yc ipampa in tocen-
yaouh in tlatecolotl, in totecocolicauh, cenca
totech moxicohua in ic tomahcehual in izcatqui
Sacramento, auh ixquich itlahpal ontami inic
techpololtiz, in techcahualtiz in ineltococa, y-
huān in iceliloca, yehica ca huel quimati ca aoc-
tle centlamantli yc muchicahua, yc mohuapa-
hua

hua in Christiano , inic teoyotica mozcaltiz , manaz , yhuan inic quinehquaniliz , ixpampaehuaz choloz in iteneyeyecoltiliz , in itenepachihuiliz , itetlaxapochhuiliz , in yuhqui yc muchicahua , yc mohuapahua inin sancto Sacramento : auh nè in Dios itlatenquixticahuā cēca molhuiya , cēca motlahpaltilia , cenca mochicahua inic qui moteiximachtilizque in ineltococa , in imahuiztililoca , yhuan in iceliloca inic quimuchi huili Dios itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio , ca in ixquichcahuil qui motemachtilitinenca in ineltococa , yhuan in iceliloca . Auh izcatqui in centlamantli tlamahuiccolli , inic quimochicahuili to Tecuiyo Dios Sanct Antonio itemachtiltzin , yhuan in totlaneltoquiliz (forte). —

¶ IN ipan altepetl Tolosa , in vmpa Francia (macihui in occequintin quihtohua , ca vmpa in ipan altepetl itocayocan Arimino , in itech pohui Italia) in Dios itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio , huel quimotempanahuiliayah , quimotlatzohuililiaya , quimotlahtolixnamiquiliaya in ixquichtin Herejesme , itechpa in ineltococa in sanctissimo Sacramento , inic huel oncan moyetztica in to Tecuiyo I E S V C H R I S T O : auh cenca mieçtlanantli centlahtolli sagrada scriptura , yc quimotlachi

La vida , y milagros

tlachicahuilili , ye quimotlaneltilili in itlahtol , in
itemachtil . Auh ce tlacatl oncatca mixpolohua-
ni , chicotlaneltocani in cenca omotlapololtica ,
itechpa in ineltococa sanctissimo Sacramento , in
cenca omotzontetilica , in ohuellaquahuac iyollo
in ahmo quineltochaya : ca in toTemaquixticatzin
I E S V C H R I S T O , oncan moyetztica in ih-
tic sanctissimo Sacramento . Auh in omotetzacuh
in opanahuiloc , in aotile huel quihtohua in ix-
pantzinco sanct Antonio , nocuele quitlani tla-
mahuiçolli , quimolhuili . Ma çan ticcahuacan in
tlahtolli , ma ye ipan tihuiyan in tlachihualli , in
tlamahuiçollachihualli . Intla tehuatl tifrays An-
tonio tihuelitiz inic tlamahuiçoltica teixpan ti-
nechittitiz , in ticnextiz : in ca ye nelli in ihtic
in sanctissimo Sacramēto oncan moyetztica in i-
nacayotzin I E S V C H R I S T O , nitlatenehua ,
nitlatennamiqui , juramento nicchihua . Ca ni-
man niccahuaz in nelapolttiliztli , in neixpo-
loltiztli , nimā iciuhca nicnotlacamachitiz , itech
ninopohuaz in itlaneltoquiliz sancta Yglesia . Auh
in yehuatzin sanct Antonio , chicahuac tlaneto-
quilztica , icatzinco in toTecuio Dios quinan-
quili , ca quittitiz , quinextiliz ica in çago catle-
huatl , in çago quenami tlamahuiçolli i quitlaniz .

Auh

Auh in Hereje ; in mixpolohuani , in quitla-
cohua teutlahtolli , quitenquixti , quimelaui in
tlamahuiçolli in quinequia , quihto . In nehuatl
niccaltzaquaz centerl Mula, eilhuitl ahile nicma
caz itlaqual , ahmo niçtlamacaz : auh in ihquac o-
quiz eilhuitl , nican niquahucac in cenca hual-
teociuhiaz , hualapiz miçtiaz , muchitlacatl ixpā,
yhuan niçtlaliliz in itlaqual . Auh in tehuatl no
nican timoquetzticaz , tiquitquitihcaz in Hostia,
in ticneltilia ca yehuatl neteotiloni , in nelli mo
yettzinotica ihtic in sanctissimo Sacramento , in
iteoyotzin , in i animantzin , yhuan in inacayo-
tzin to Tecuiyo I E S V C H R I S T O . Auh in tla
yehuatl in Mula in cenca yeonapiz miqui , qui-
cauhtiquiçaz itlaqual , in motlaloç quimoteotizti
notihuetzitiuh in yehuatl Dios , in tiquihtohua
ca neteotiloni , yehica ca muchintin in itlachi-
hualhuan monequi quimoteorizque . In nehuatl
yc nitlaneltocaz , niman aotile yc ninotlapolol-
tiz in ipan itlaneltoquiliz sancta Yg'esia . Auh in
sanct Antonio muchi quihuelcaquili , quihuelitti
li in itlahtol , cenca quimopaccacelili , niman ah-
tle yc motlacuepili , ahile yc motzinquixti . Auh
in ihquac oacic in cahuitl , in izquilhuatl tlatene-
hualli , tlatlalilli ; tlamachiotilli , ceca miequin-

La vida, y milagros

tin altepehuaque moacentlalique cecni hueycan,
ixtlahuacan, inic oncan muchihuaz in tlamahui-
colli. Hualla in Hereje in mixpolobuani, mie-
quintin quihualolohuitiaque, quihualtepehuitia-
que, in çanno yehuantin Herejesme, mixpolo-
huanih, yhuan quihualhuicaya in Mula, in ahtle-
ma itla oquiquaca eilhuitl, yhuan quihualitquia
in tlein quimacaz, in quiquaz Mula. In yehua-
tzin sanct Antonio itlaço Dios, niman ye ye-no
quimuchihuilia in Miffa cecni teupan, çan oncā
inahuac, ahmo hueca: auh teutlatquitica hual-
machichiuhitia, quihualmohuiquili in sanctissimo
Sacramento imatica, quihualmohuiquilique in
huellaneltocarime, cenca huei tlamahuiztililizti-
ca, huehuer hachas quihualitquitiaque: auh in
sanct Antonio motlanahuatili inic tlamattimotla-
lizque macehualtin, inic aocac tlahtoz, quimol-
huili in Mula. Ica in ichicahualitzin, yhuan ica
in itocatzin in moteyocoxcatzin, in yehuatzin
nican nomac (in manel ahmo nomahcehual) mo-
yetztica, neltiliztica micnorzitzquilia, nimitzna-
huatia inic niman icuhca nechnomatiliztica, ne-
pechtequiliztica tihuallaz, huel melahuac ticmo-
mahuiztililiz in moteyocoxcatzin, inic yehuan-
tin in tlahuelliloque, in mixpolotinemih, in ah-
tlanelto-

tlaneltocanime quimiximachilizque , yhuan qui-
matizque . Ca in ixquichtin tlachihualtin quimo-
tlacamachitia , ihuicpatzinco itztoque in inTeyo
coxcatzin , in yehuatzin cemihcac oncan ipan
Altar in mac quimone miltilia in mahuitzique te-
opixq̃ . In ihquaquin in yehuatl Hereje , in quix
polohuani , in quihtlaco huani teutlahtolli , cenca
huel quitequitlamacaya , huel netlacuitlahuilitzi-
ca xpā quitlaliliaya in itlaqual in maçatl , in yol-
qui , in manēnenqui , in yeonapizmiquia . Auh
huel tlamahuiçolli , huey terzahuitl in omuchiuh.
Ca in yehuatl mula , macibui in cenca tlaihiyo-
huiaya teocihuilitzica , in cenca yeonapizmiquia.
In ihquac ommotlahtolli in sancto , in Mula nimā
ahmo quimocuitlahui in quiquaz itlaqual , in ix-
pan quitlaliliaya in mixpolohuani Hereje : çā ye
oquimiximachili , ca yenelli oncan moyetzticat-
ca in iteyocoxcatzin , niman omopectecac , y-
huan omocxicolo , yhuan orlanquanenentia , auh
oquimoteoti in iteyocoxcatzin , in itlaltocatzin
in ihtic moyetztica sanctissimo Sacramento. Auh
in ihquac omuchiuh inin tlamahuiçolli , ca huel
huel in impahpaquiliz , in innetlamachtitl omu-
chih in teutlaneltocanime , yhuan ahmo moca-
huayah in quimoyectenehuiliaya to Tecuiyo D.

La vida , y milagros

pahpaquiliztatziliztica . Auh in yehuantin tlahueliloque in Herejesme otentzaqualoque , opinauhtiloque : auh in yehuatlin quitlanca tlahauhicolli , oquineltli in itlacemihol , in itlatenehual inic monehtolli : niman quicauh in ineixpololiz , yhuan tlaneltocac , auh quimotlacamachiti in to Tecuiyo Dios , yhuan quimone milizti in itenahuatiltzin , yhuan in itenahuatiltzin tonantzin sancta Yglesia . Auh no miequintin Herejesme in chicotlaneltocanime , huel itech pachihque in nelli in melahuac tlaneltotquiliztli itemachtitica , itenonotzaliztica in sanct Antonio . O ca ihu in itlaçotzin Dios quimocuitlahuiaya , yhuan qui motequipanilhuiaya in ineltococa , yhuā imahuiztililoca , in iceliloca in sanctissimo Sacramento.

(*)

(§)

(*)

INIC MATLACTLOCE CAP. ON.

can mihlohua , oncan motenehua in quenin yehuatzin
 Sanct Antonio , ceppa quimmopalehuiliaya in
 tlahitlacohuanime , inic ixpantzinco moyolcui.

~ tiyah. ~

HVEL quimatih in Dios itlaçohuan , itla
 tenquixticahuan , iteupixcahuan , ca cē-
 ca yc huellamachtilo in Dios , in tenenemilizcue-
 paliz , in tenenemilizyeñiliz . Yc ipampa in Dios
 itlaço.

itlaçotzin sanct Antonio, ahmo çan yeiyo yc qui-
motlayecoltiliaya in Dios, yhuan quimohueca-
panilhuiaya inic muchipa motemachtiliaya, inic
muchipa moteutlahtollatenquixtiliaya : ca çanno
yhuan cenca moteixtlamachtiliaya in ipan in ne
yolcutiliz, in neyolmelahualiz. Ca in quezqui-
pa, yhuan in quezquican huelitia in ahmo mote-
machtiliaya, quinquilia in inneyolcutiliz in
ixquichtin ixpantzinco moyolcuitiznequia. Auh
ceppa omuchiuh, ca ixpantzinco ohualla ce hui
tlahtlaçohuani, inic ixpantzinco quimocuitiz,
quimelahuaz in itlapilchihual, in cēca hualcho-
catihuiya, hualmoyoltoneuhtihuiya in ipampa i-
tilitica icatzahuaca, yhuan tlapanahuiya mocho-
quizpatzcaya, mellelaxitiaya choquiztlaocoyaliz-
tica, yc aocmo hui canaya in ihiyo, in itlahtol,
yehica ca cenca tzitzicuhnnohuaya inic chocaya.
Auh in Dios itlaçotzin sanct Antonio, quimol-
huili. In aocmo hui titlahtohua, in tlacaocmo
hui timotlacahualtia in choquiztica? Ma çan xi-
quihcuilo amapan in motlapilchihual, nican nix-
pan richualitquiz. Quichiuh, yhuan quihualit-
quic in oncan quihcuiloca amapan itlahtlacol, yc
ce in omottac omuchi tlilpoliuh. Ca in to Tecui-
yo Dios cenca quimopaccacelilia, yhuan yc mo-
D. 3 huella-

La vida, y milagros

huellamachtia in tlahtlacolchoquiztli, in tlahtla-
collacoyaliztli, in quimohuicaltia in necemix-
nahuatiliztli, y huan in neyolcutiliztli, in ixpan
facerdote, in tlaixquetzalli teyolcutiliani. —

¶ OC ceppa cerlacarl Arçobispo in oncan mo-
tepachilhuiaya in ipan altepetl Bituriges, oquin-
monochili, oquimmocentlalili in occequintin i-
teyccahuan Obispome, inic itechpa motlatla-
tlalizque, motlatecpanilizque in inyaçanaloca
in itlapacholhuan, in itlayacanalhuan: auh qui-
molhuili in sanct Antonio in ma motemachtli, in
ma moteutlahtollatenquixtli. In itlacorzin Dios
S. Antonio, cēca retlatlaçotlaliztica, yhua cēca
huey tlaelehuiliztica inic ahmo yolihlacoloz in
Dios, in itemachtli, itenonotzaliz, huel itechpa
oquimotlachieltili, oquimomelahuilili in izqtlā-
mātlī tlahilacolli yc milacatzoticatca, yc mococo-
ticatca in teupixcatlatohuani ic miticatca ineyol-
iximachiliz. Quexquich in oncā qui motenchuili
in teutlahtolli, inic qui mixmochili, in qui mixco-
maquili in itlahtlacol, in itlapilchihual. Auh in-
ic cenca mahuiztic, inic cenca tlaçotli, inic telh-
tic acic itemachtiltzin, ahmo çan yeiyo in ahmo
yc qualan in Arçobispo: çā ye yc omocuitihuetz
ahtenēmachpan omoyollapan, otzicubno, omi-
xayo.

xayopatzcac , inic ayc yuhqui ipan omuchiuh.
Auh in ontzonquiz in temachtrilli , quimoteno-
tzallanili in sanct Antonio , auh cenca huey nec-
nomatiliztica , nepechtequiliztica quimottitili ,
quimonextilili in ihyaca , in ipotonca , in ipalā-
ca , in ineyoliximachiliz in iconsciencia , ixpan-
tzinco moyolculti in sanct Antonio , yhuan mone
milizcuep , monemilizqualtili , monemilizecti-
li : auh ixquichcahuitl in Tlalticpac omone milti ,
qualli yectli ipan omotlacemanili , inic quimotla-
yecoltili in tlaatl to Tecuiyo Dios . Auh inic Di-
os itlaçotzin sanct Antonio , cenca quimelehui-
liaya , quimicoltiaya in to Tecuiyo Dios itlayecol-
tilocatzin , itlaçotlalocatzin , yhuan itlacamacho-
catzin : no yhuan in innemaquixtiliz in Tlaltic-
pac tlaca , ahmo çan yeiyo yc quimmopalehuilia
in temachtitica , in teixtlamachtiliztica , yhuan
itenonotzaliztica . Ca çanno yhuan miecpa in co-
chpan , in temicpan quimmonextilitzinohuaya
cequintin , ca quimmolhuiliaya . Ximehua , xi-
moquetza , yhuan xiauh ixpan ximoyoleuiti in
fulano , in itechcopa in motliltica mocatzahuaca ,
inic ixtzinco yepactzinco otinen in to Tecuiyo
Dios , yequene ximonemilizcuepa , xitlahtlacol-
choca : auh inin tlahtlacolli ca ichtaca catca , ca

La vida, y milagros

çan iceltzin in to Tecuiyo Dios qui momachilitica-
catca, qui motztiliticatca, huel ipan huiya in ine-
yoliximachiliz in ca nelli oquichih tlahtlacolli.
O ca ihui in mieçlamâtli tlahtlacolli in çan pi-
nahuiztica, nemauhtiltztica in ahmo yc nevol-
cuitiloya, ahmo yc neyolmelahualoya, opahtiloc
opopololoc, inic oyc nevolcuitiloc, neyolmela-
hualoc.

INIC MATLACTLOMV ME CAP.
oncan mihtobua in quenin Tlacatecolotl cenca ye moyelcoca-
buaya in itemachiltzin, yhuan oçcequi iqua' lachibual-
tzin in Sanct Antonio, yhuā in quenin Dios ite-
tlanexitlilizticaz inco qui mottiliaya, cachopa-
ibtohuaya in Tlacatecolotl iteçlapolotli
liz, itecanecacayahualiz.

(? * ?)

N Iman ayc mociauhçaneçtzinohuaya in i-
tlaço Dios sanct Antonio, inic motlate-
quipanilhuitinenca in ixocomilpantzinco to Te-
cuiyo Dios. q. n. in ipan in sancta Yglesia, inic
nohuiyā motemachtilitinenca in çaço campa mo-
yetzticatca, macihui in muchipa achi mococotzi
notinenca, yhuan ca huey tlaçatl moyetzticatca.
Ahmono yc moxiuhçtlatitzinohuaya, in manel
yc qui moyaochihuiliaya Tlacatecolotl, yehica ca
ceppa

ceppa quimoquechmatilhuizquia (*le quiso ahogar
apretandole con las manos*) yhuan quimoquechpachil
hui , ca huel ye momiquilizquia in itlaço Dios .
Yece inic quimonochili , quimotzatzilili Dios i-
nantzin , yhuan in quimihtalhui centlamantli
teocucatl , itlatlauhtilocatzin in Sancta Maria ,
in mihtohua *O gloriosa Domina* . Iyo cenquizca-
qualle cihuapillè tlacemicnopilhuiyaniè : niman
yc cholo in Tlacatecolotl , yhuan quimocahuili-
tiquiz , canel niman ayc in quimotzatzililia in
Tlahtocaichpuchtli Sancta Maria , in màcama
iciuhca quimopalehuilia . In manel yuhqui ipan-
tzinco muchihuayain , ye ilhuice mochicaubtzi-
nohuaya , molhuitzinohuaya inic motemachtilia
ya , yehica ca occenca yc moyoleuhtzinohuaya
inic cenca yc mozcaliaya , tlachiaya teoyotica in
ihuampohuan in ipampa itemachtiltzin . —

¶ IN ceppa ipan altepetl in itocayocan Lemō
jes , in ixquichtin ahuaque tepehuaque , hualmo
centlalito , monechicoto inic quicaquizque ite-
machtiltzin sanct Antonio in iteupācaltzin sanct
Iulian : auh inic cenca huel miequintin , ixachin
tin in monechicoque , in motecpichoque in teu-
pan , yhuan in ithualco ahuel onaquiah . Yc ipā-
pa in Dios itlagotzin sanct Antonio , in ixquich-

La vida, y milagros

tin quimmohuiquili cecni tecpanquiahuac, in
cenca huei tianquitzli, inic huel oncan muchitla-
catl quicaquiliz in itemachtil. Auh in onacito,
niman iciuhca oquichichihuilique, oquicenca-
huilique in tlapechtli, quimoquechililique in te
machtiloni, inic muchitlacatl huel quimocaquili
liz itlahtoltzin, yhuan muchitlacatl huel quimot-
tiliz. Auh in ommotlècahuitzino in Pulpito ipā
niman ye quimmolhuilia. Noteyccahuanè, huel
nicmati, huel pachihui in noyollo, ca in tocen-
yaouh, in totecocolicauh in Tlacatecolotl, nimā
iciuhca techcomoniznequiz, techtlapololtizne-
quiz, yhuan techtlacmāuhtiznequiz? Çan ahmo
huelitiz: yc ipampa macamo xiquimacacicā, ma-
camo amechiçahui, ca nelli ayac quen quichi-
huaz. In ye motemachtilia sanct Antonio, ahmo
huecauh in astihuetz in tlapechtli in ipan mote-
machtiliaya itlaçotzin Dios: auh yc cenca omo-
mauhtique in macehualtin omauhcaçonecque, y-
huan omauhcatzatzique. Yecè in sanct Antonio
(yhuan ahnoyac occe) niman ahquen muchiuh-
tzino, ahtle yc omotolinitzino. Auh in mace-
hualtin, yc ipampa occēca quimoyecmahuiztilili
que in Dios itlaçotzin, in quimottilique ca oqui-
momaquili in Dios, ca oquimotlauhtili in tlaach
topa.

topaihtoliztli , in achtopatlatenehualiztli . Yeno-
cuel quichichihque in tlapechtli , yequene oc-
hualca , oc tlapanhuiya , huel yuhquin cècelia-
ya in inyollo inic quimopaccacaquililique in ite-
machiltzin . —

¶ OC no ceppa motemachtiliaya , in ihquac ye
motemachtilia , oncan quimottili cetlacatl nènē-
qui , itlan omihquani cetlacatl cihuapilli , in
oncan tehuan tlacaquia , quinonotzaya . Auh in
itlaço Dios , vmpa in quauhcomic in Pulpito , qui
hualmolhuili in cihuapilli , in ye quimottilia ca
ye maamana , momocihuiya , inic ahmo quinel-
tocaz in iztlacatitlantli , in quicaquitia inic omic
itelpuch : yehica ca çan quiztlacati , auh in qui-
nonotza ca Tlacatecolotl . Auh yc niman muchi-
tlacatl quittac , yhuan huel nez , pani motlali in
quicahualtiznequia , inic ahmo quicaquiz temach-
tilli , yhuan niman poliuh . —

¶ OC no cenca mieçtlamantli itenepachihui-
liz , iteyxitlanhuiliz in Tlacatecolotl , in toya-
ouh , oquimonextili , oquimopantlaxili in itlaço
tzin Dios sanct Antonio : inic huel neciz , inic
tlanezyan , inic teixpan mottaz , ca niman ahle
ihuelitiliz in Tlacatecolotl , ca niman ahle huel
ye quen techihua , in tlacamo impan tlahtlaco-
huani

La vida, y milagros

huanib, in quitlacamati, in quimotecuhyotia, qui
motlahtocatia : auh in ihquac in niman ahtle i-
hueli, in tlacamo itencopatzinco in Dios in qui-
mohuelitiltilia, in quimonahuatilmaquilia inic
quintlatzacuiltiz, in quintonehuaz, in quinch-
chinatzaz in tlahtlacohuanime.

INIC MATLACTLOMEY CAP.

omcan motenehua in cequi i lamahuiçolli in quimuchihui-
aya to Tecuiyo Dios, in ipampatzinco Sanct Anto-
nio, inic quimochicahuiaya itemachtiltzin.

☿?(*):☿

CA muchipa teyotica motlatequipanilhui-
aya in itlaçotzin Dios in oncan ipan hue-
hueli altepetl Italia, inic itemachtilticatzinco qui
motlanextililiaya in teyolia teanima, çanno ipan
inic moteyolcuitiliaya, motenonochiliaya : auh
ceppa in oommotemachtili, in ye mocueptzino-
hua, in ye mohuica in ineteochihuayantzincos,
ca occe ohtli oquimotoquili in ayac oncan quiza
inic ixpampa mehualtiaya in intemahuiztililiz in
macehualtin in quimoteputztoquiliaya. Yece ca
ce cihuatl in oncan nenca ipan altepetl, oncatca
iconeuh còcototz, xocuecuelpachtic : in niman
ipan tlatcat in ahuel momapatlaya, ahno huel nè-
nemia,

nemia, niman yc imacocheco oquitlali in inātzin
 auh quimotètemolito in itlaçotzin Dios, tepetla,
 ahnoço caltzalan, in vmpa tlamelauhticaca inic
 huilohua teupan. Auh in oquimottili niman ix-
 pantzinco ixtlahpach onotihuetz, cenca ycnoyo-
 tica, choquiztica, tlaocoyaliztica quimocnotla-
 tlaughtili, inic ycnoyohuaz, tlaocoyaz in itlaço-
 yollotzin, inic quimonequiltiz ipan quimuchi-
 huiliz in imachio sancta Cruz, yhuan quimoteu-
 chihuiliz in iconauh, yequene ca huel yuh tla-
 neltoçaya, yhuan huel ittetzinco mocentemachi
 tzinohuaya in toTecuio Dios, in ca niman qui-
 mahcehuaz, quicnopilhuiz in cenquizcapahli.
 Auh in itlaçotzin Dios necnomachiliztica motzi-
 quixtitzinohuaya, çan in cihuatl (in ma yuhqui
 oc ce Cananea) cenca tzatzia, cenca chocaya,
 tzitzicuhnohuaya, yhuan çan occenca huel mo-
 tlapehuiaya in ycnotetlatlauhtiliz, in itlaitlaniliz
 tlahtol, cenca chiquilittzatzia ixpantzinco quih-
 tohuaya. No noTecuio, noTlahtocatzin maxi-
 nechmocnoittili, maxinechmotlaocolili in ne-
 huatl. Auh in ycnohuacatzintli itlaçotzin Dios
 oquimotlaocoltili in tenantzin, yhuan in moco-
 cohuaya iconauh: auh çanno yehuatl in itlahui-
 caltzin teupixqui quimotlatlauhtiliaya inic qui-
 mocne-

La vida, y milagros

mocneliliz cihuatzin li : niman yeyc quimoteu-
chihuilia in teucocoxqui , ipan quimoquechila-
ya in imachio sancta Cruz , yhuan in ica igualti-
catzin , iteuteycnoitalitzin to Tecuiyo I E S V
CHRISTO , ca cenca mahuiçoloni in omuchi-
uh , yehica in çan huel niman ihquac ipa cahuitl
omoquetz , onenen , opahtic : auh in tetlaocolti
tenantzin in quihualhuicaya in imachio hualye-
tihuiya iconcuh in xocuecuelpachtic , cōcotorz
catca , inic mocuep ye pactia , ye nenentia inic
oya ichan , huel yexitica yatia . Auh in itlaçotzin
Dios ahmo quimotechti , ahmo quimone macti in
Dios itla mahuiçoltzin , çan huel itech oquimotla
chietli , oquimotechtili in itlaneltoquiliz in ci-
huartzimili , auh oquimolhuili . Cihuatzintle mo-
tlaneltoquiliztica opahtic in moconeuh , caahmo
nehuatl in ahtle nohueli , in ahtle nocnopil , ah-
tle nomahcehual : auh oquimotlatlauhtili in çā-
co quexquicheahuil nemiz , huel ihtic quipiez,
quilatiz in tlamahuiçolli in oquimuchiuhli to-
Tecuiyo Dios . —

¶ C E huel oc piltzintli , itoca catca Paduana,
ye nauhxihutiaya in ahuel nenemia , çan tlalpan
mohuilantinenca , inin ca itech catca gota coral,
yolçotlahualiztli , yolcuēcuechmiquiliztli , ca mi-
ecpa

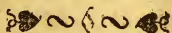
ecpa ipan muchihuaya huetzia tlalpan , cēca mi-
 ec in quiçaya itenpopoçoquillo , yhuan tlalpan
 mominilorinemia . Auh in ittatzin itoca catca
 Pedro , ceppa imacochco quitlali : auh ahineh-
 machpā quimonamiglito , oquimipantilili in itla
 çotzin Dios S. Antonio, in ye yauh motemachti-
 liz. Ca nimā con moyacanamiquili , auh cēca huei
 tlaneltoquiliztica , yhuan tlateumatiliztica qui-
 mocnotlatlauhrili in sanct Antonio in tetta , inic
 ipan quimuchiuhiliz in imachio Sācta Cruz in i-
 ichpuchton . Auh in itlaçotzin Dios in oquimo-
 trili in itlateumatiliz tetta , ca quimoteochihuili,
 ipan oquimuchiuhili Sancta Cruz , ycpac omope-
 hualtri , ixquichica yexic in quimoteochihuili in
 ica itocatzin Sanctissima Trinidad . Auh in oyuh
 quimuchiuhili sanct Antonio , niman omottac in
 tlamahuicollachihualtzin in ixquich ihuelitzin
 Dios , in oquimomaquili in cihuapiltzintli in pā-
 tiliztli , inic ye tlamelaubcanenemi , yehica caao
 cac in maoc cantihuiya inic nēnemia , ca çan ni-
 man huel yehuatl ixcorian , inohma nēnen , çan
 no yhuan opahtic in iyolcucuechmiquiliz . O ca
 in yehuatlin tlamahuicolli , yhuan occequi miec
 quimuchiuhiliaya in to Tecuiyo Dios itetlaocoli-
 lizicatzinco , yhuan ipampa in intlaneltoquiliz,
 in in-

La vida, y milagros

in inltateumatiliz in Christianome, yhuan in in
tepanlahtolizticatzinco, yequene in inltacnopil
huilziticatzinco in. iyeſtetlayecolticatzitzihuan,
quimocenquizcatlacamachiltia, yhuan quimocē-
quizcanemilitia in iteutenahuatiltzin. —

¶ I N ipan huei altepetl Padua, ee oncan nen
ca mahuiztiloni cihuapilli : auh in itlaçotzin
Dios ſanct Antonio, cēca miequintin macehual-
tin quimolohuilin huiya, inic quicaquiznequia
in itemachtiliz in vmpa ixrlahuacan, ipampa
ca in teupan Ygleſia ahmo huel onaquia, ahmo o-
nehuaya in macehualtin : auh cecni acalotenco
onaxihuato, oncan ce onhuetz acaloco, nepanotl
motopeuhque inic cenca nepapatzoloya. Auh in
onhuetz acaloco, ca oncā oquilnamic in ca huel
ohuican onhuetz, yhuan ca cenca tlaçorli in itla-
quen in quimaquitihuiya ca yācuic, auh ca hue-
llateumatiliztica oquimotzatzilili, ittetzinco o-
mocauhtzino in to Tecuiyo Dios, ite manahuica-
tzin muchiuhtzinoz, yhuan in yehuatzin itlaçot-
zin Dios ſanct Antonio : yehica ca oc no cenca
yehuatl qui macacia, quimauhcaittaya, ca cenca
alahuacayo tlahuele, cocole in inamic, ca inla
quittazquia in inamic, in huel omoçoquinelo, ca
cēca huel yc tlatlahuelchihuazquia. Auh ca nima
iciuhca

iciuhca oquimopalehuili in itlaçotzin Dios in it-
 tetzinco mocauh . Auh ca cenca mahuiçoloni, ca
 inic hualquiz oncan atlan in çoquititlan , ca çan
 niman àcan quenami catca , ahtle yc ihtlacauh-
 qui catca , ahtle yc çoquiyo catca in ixquich itla-
 quen . Yc cenca otlamahuiçoque , omotetzahui-
 que in imixpan atlan yc onhuetz : yc cēca quimo
 yettenehuiliaya in toTecuio Dios , yhuā in itla-
 çotzin Dios , yc cenca pahpaçtihuiya , moyollali
 tihuiya in quicaquizque ihiyotzin , itlahtoltzin
 Dios , in itemachtiltzin sanct Antonio.



INIC MATLACTLONNAHVICA

*pitulo , oncan motenehua , in quenin Dios i Angel
 centetl quicahuato , yhuā quibualcnep i amatlah-
 cuiloltzin in Sanct Antonio.*

(?)

CEPPE omuchiuh in ihquac oncan mo-
 yetzticatca in huei altepetl ipan , itocayo-
 can Padua , ca oquimamatlahcuilhuili in Padre
 Prouincial , in ma quimomaquili in ihuelitzin in
 ma quimonahuatilmaquili inic cana occeçni mo-
 huicaz teupan Monesterio in tlalcahualpan , inic
 huel oncan quicemixcahuiz in tlatlatlauhtiliztli,
 in tlateumatiliztli , inic niman ayac oncā quimo-
 E ttiliz,

La vida, y milagros

ttiliz, niman ayac quimonochiliz : inic çan icel-
tzin to Tecuiyo Dios oncan quimocenmachititz
noz, oncan quimocemixcahuilitzinoz, yhuan
inic moteutlalnamiqilitiez : yehica ca yuhquim
ma achi oçotlahuac, oitztix, inic cenca omote-
quipachotzino itemachtilizticatzinco, itenono-
tzalitzicatzinco, yhuan iteyolcuitilizticatzinco.
Auh in omamatlahcuilhui, oixpan ya in i Guar-
dian, quimotlatlauhtilito, in ma aca quimotemo
li in titlantli, in quitquiliz in amatl in quimoma
quiliz Prouincial. Auh in onez in titlantli, àcan
onez in quimuchihuilica amatl. Yc ipampa omo
ma, oomeyollohuac in sanct Antonio, ca ahmo
quimonequiltia in Dios in oncan moquixtiz, in-
ic cana occecnì mohuicaz. Tel intla quezquil-
huitl yc ohuecahuani, yhuan yc ohualmocuepa-
ni in titlantli, intla huel quitquini amatl : nò iz-
quilhuiyoc oquimocelili in sanct Antonio in i-
cuepca i amauhin oncā quimamatlahcuilhuili in
Prouincial, in ma vmpa mohuica, in ma vmpa
moyetztie in campa quelehuiaya iyollotzin, inic
nonqua tlalcahualpan quimocenquizcatlayecolti
liz in Dios, yhuan quimocemilnamiqilitiez.
Itechpain, aotle centlamantli huel mihtoz, in
tlacamo çan yehuatl : ca in Dios i Angeltzin quit
quili

huaya, çan niman ahuel motlacahualtiaya in ina
 cayo . Niman ye yc ixpantzinco moyolcuiti in
 itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio : yequene in yehua
 tzin totlaçottatzin tlacemicnopilhuiyani Sanct
 Antonio , cecni chico , tlanahuac oquimonochi-
 li , auh niman iciuhca oncan omopetlauhtzino ,
 oquimoquixtili in iTunicatzĩ in quimaquitzi-
 ntenca , auh in Monje teupixqui oquimolhuili ,
 inic yehuatl quimaquiz : ca yuh omuchiuh , cen-
 ca yc oceuh inic tlàelpaquiliztica tlatlaya in itla-
 llo , içoquio yc opoliuh , yequene in iyolia i ani-
 ma cenca pacca tlacaco omopaccatlali , in çan
 niman aoquic ceppa itla quemmanian yc omote-
 quipacho , aocnotle yc oneyeyecoltloc .

§ § § §
 INIC CAXTOLLOMEYCAP.ON.

can motenebua in itelacamailitzin Sanct

Antonio .

✠

IN nehtol in ixquichtin teupixque in tetlaca-
 matiliztli , inic muchipa cemihcac quintla-
 camatizque in intepachocahuan , in inteyacanca
 huan , in intlaniyoc cate : ca in tetlacamatiliztli
 huel ichpuch , itech quiça , huel itech tlacati in
 necnomatiliztli , in necnotecaliztli , in netlalchi-
 tlaçaliz-

La vida , y milagros

tlacaliztli : auh in necnomatiliztli , inā muchih-
tica in terlacamatiliztli , yhuan nenohmatechi-
hualiztli . Yc ipampa in Dios itlaçotzitzihuan o-
quimocenmacaque , in màcaçan oquimotecuiyo-
tique in terlacamatiliztli , ca nel itzin ipeuhca ,
inelhuayo in teoyoticanemiliztli . In Dios itlaço-
tzin sanct Antonio inic cenca motlapaccalhiyo-
huiltiani , yhuan inic tlapannahuiya quimotlaca-
machitiaya in ipieloca in itenahuatil teupixcatla-
tec pantli , ca ceppa motemachtiliticaca , ihquac
ipan Iueues sancto yohualtica , auh çanno huel ih
quac in teupixque quimocuicaehuiliaya in May-
tines in oncan teupan , auh ca in yehuatzin itla-
çotzin Dios , inahuatiltzin inic no centetl qui-
mihtalhuiz in Lestion : auh in ye acitiuh , in ye
oncan mocuicatizquia , ca niman omonextitzino
in oncan Coro , oquimocuicaehuili in itequitzin ,
yece in oncan mihquilticaca ipan Pulpito , çan
mocauhtzinotihcaca in ixquichica omocuicatio
Coro . —

¶ OC no ceppa omuchiuh centlamantli çāno
yuhqui . Ca oquimonahuatilique , oquimotequi-
uhtilique inic onyez itequitzin in oncan Coro ,
yequene ça mohuicac motemachtilito in çā huel
ipan hora , ca ahmo quimolnamiquili inic qui-
moyol-

moyolpachihutilizquia in teoyotica iteyacanca-
tzin, inic aca occe itech cahualoz in iteoyotica-
tequitzin. Auh in ye motemachtilitihcac, onca
oquimolnamiquili in ca oncatca itequitzin in Co-
ro, niman Pulpito ycpac ohualmoquechpilihuil-
ti, ohualmotololti, ica icapillatzin hualmoqua-
tlapachotzino, ca oncan motololtitzinotihcac:
auh in huelihquac in ipan hora, oncan oquimot-
tilique in Coro mocuicatihcac, quimocuicae-
huiliaya in iteupixcateyacacauh oquimotequih-
tilica. Oncan occenca onez in quenin cenca qui-
mocuitlehuitzinohuaya in inahuatilocatzin, ceca
motetlacamachiltiaya, yequene ca otacatl, ma-
chiotl quimmotlalililiaya in muchintin teupixq,
inic canno yuh quimuchihuilizque, ca miec-
tlanantli ahmo can quexquich in quimuchihuilia-
ya toTecuio Dios tlamahuiçolli, in ipampatzin
co itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio.

(? * ?)

INIC CAXTOL LONNAHVICA.

pitulo, oncan motenehua, in quenin yebuatzin
itlaçotzin Dios otolinlec, ipampa in
ipieloca ilatespantzin totlaçotatzin
Sanct Francisco.

(*)

F

MO.

Lavida, y milagros

MOnequi no yhuan nican tiquiktozque in
quenin cenca iitzcatzintli iceltzin in to-
tlaçottatzin sanct Antonio, in ipan ipieloca in
iteupixcatlanahuatiltzin sanct Francisco: auh ca
cenca miec in oquimuchi huili, yhuan no miec o-
quimopaccaihiyohuilti, inie ahmo itla yc ihtlaca
huiz in teupixcatlatecpantli in quimotecpanili-
tia totlaçottatzin sanct Francisco, in quimmoca-
huilitia ipilhuan. Ca in ihquac teoyotica teya-
canqui moyetzicatca Ministro General in fray
Elias, in cenca huei tlamatini, yhuan huel ipan
tlahtohuaya in Tlalticpac nemiliztli, in ahmo
mach yuhqui in teoyotica nemiliztli, in quimu-
chihuili, yhuan quimomacahuilili, quimone-
maçtli Spiritu sancto in sanct Francisco: niman
yc oquipehualti in ye quihtlacoznequi in teupix-
catlatecpantli, yhuan oc cequi yancuic tlamani-
tiliztli yc quitlalizquia, in quixnamiqui, in qui-
tlahuelnamiqui in teoyotica ycnonemiliz Euan-
gelio, yhuan ye quihtlacohuaya in iyeçtica igual
tica in quimmocahuilitiuh in intlaçottatzin S.
Francisco, yequene ca ye yuh achtopa ohualmo-
pixtia, oquihualmonemiliztitiaque in ycnihutzi-
tzihuan: auh inin ca nel quitopehuaya, quihtla-
cohuaya in fray Elias, ca cenca mieçtlamantli
inic

inic otlatolini , otlatequipacho ipampa quimelle
 tiaya , quimixnamiquia . Auh in itlaçotzin Dios
 sanct Antonio, oc hualca , oc tlapanhuiya oqui-
 mixnamiquili , ca nel noço teoyotica in teyacan-
 cauh in ixquichtin ipilhuan sanct Francisco , in
 teoyotica nemiznequiah : auh in fray Elias , cen-
 ca yc oqualan , otlahuelcuic , auh in ye quimol-
 piliznequi sanct Antonio , çan omomaquixti , y-
 huan ye otlacuep , otlananquili itecuhteupixca-
 tlatzontequiliztica in huey teupixqui Gregorio
 9. auh ca huel ixpantzinco in teupixcatlahotua
 ni oquimixnamiquili , yhuan oquimopanahuili ,
 oquimotentzacuili . Auh in huei teupixqui , oqui
 mocahualtili in fray Elias in teoyotica tepacholiz-
 tli , teyacanaliztli . Yc oc ce oquimixquechili , in
 huel oquimocuitlahui in ipieloca in teoyotica ne-
 miliztli , yhuan inic chichahuatiez in teoyotica te-
 upixcatlatecpantli , yequene inic quimopieliz in
 teupixcayotl , in to Tecuiyo Dios oquimoyetec-
 panili , in huel ycneliloca , itlaocoliloca in



Cemanahuatl.



INIC CEMPOHVALLICAP. ON.

can motenehua in quenin Sanct Antonio cenca oipant
 motlaholtia in imahuixtililocatzin Dios , yhuan
 cenca quimmahuiliaya in tlahilacohuanieme.

La vida, y milagros

CA ahmo çan yeiyo in huel pani quimonex
tili in tlacémicnopilhuiyani san^t Antonio
in nic cenca chicahuacatzintli in ipan ipieloca in
cenca tlaçotli, in cenca chipahuac iteupixcatla-
tecpanzin san^t Francisco, ca çanno yhuan oc
cequi mieçtlamātl in huehuey, in itechpa tlachia
in imahuiztililocatzin Dios. Auh izcatqui in çan
centlamantli in cenca neyollotiloni, in oquimu-
chihui in itechpa in cetlacatl tlahuelilocatlahto
huani, in itoca Excelino, in oncan tlatoliniaya
Padua, yhuan çan nohuiyan in ipan altepetl Lō
bardia, otlatequipacho, otlaellelaxiti. Ca inin
tlahueliloc, ca ceme yehuantin in oc hualca ye
tlahueliloc, in huel temamauhti catca, in ayac
yuhqui onez Tlalticpac, huel yuh necia in tequā
miztli, ahnoço Ocelotl, in ahmo tlatatl. Auh in
axcan ma motelchihua, ma mocahua in mieçtla-
mantli itlahuelilocayo Excelino, in itlahuello, in
icocollo: auh ma çan yehuatl xicmatican in cen-
tlamantli in oncan huel oquinexti in temamauh
ti, in teiçahui icocollo itlahuello, yhuan itequā
yollo: ca in çan huel ceppa itencopa omicque, o-
poliuhque cenxiquipiltin, ipan chicuetzontin
in Padua tlaca, in oncan catca ipan hui altepetl
Verona, in iyaoquizecahuan, in itetlayecoltica-
hu:ue

huan : yehica ca oquima , yhuan oquicac . Ca in Padua tzinquicaznequia , ihuicpa momapatlaznequia , momaquixtiznequia . Auh inic oquimisti , oquintlätlati , oquimpòpolo , caahmo cã quenami in tetlaihiyohuiltiliztli , ca cēca tema-mauhti , teiicahui , tecuēcuechmisti , yhuan cenca miectlamantoc . O ca in yehuatlin tlahuelilocatlahtohuani , in huellacamaçatl , in ahmo tla-catl , ixpan omohuicac in itlaçortzin Dios sanct Antonio , auh cenca oquimahuili , quahuil , tetl oquimotostili : auh in itlahtoltzin , yuhquimma tlemitl oncan quimoquixtili in iyollotzin inic cēca tlatlaya , cenca tlecomonia teutlatlaçotlaliztica : auh yc quimixcomaquili in itlahtlacol , in itlapilchihual , yequene yc oquimotenmamauhtili in igualantzin , in içomaltzin Dios , yhuan ica in cemiheac tletl in ocencahuililoc , in tlacamo monemilizcuezpaz . In Excelino iyaoquizcahuā , mochixcacatcah , quitemachiticatea itlanahuatil inic quimomistilizquia sanct Antonio . (in yuh quichihuaya in ihquac aca itla yc quitequipachohuaya) Yece ca cenca oc cētlamantli omuchiuh , ca in Excelino oquimotilinilili in inelpiaya , auh niman yc omoquechimecayoti , niman tlalpan icxititlantzinco omixtlañpach tlaz in S. Antonio ,

La vida, y milagros

quihto, motlacemihthalhui in ca quipahtiz inemil
liz, ca monemilizcucpaz. Auh in omohuicac S.
Antonio in oquimotlalcahuili, izcatqui in oquih
to Excelino, in oquimilhui iya oquizcahuan. Noc
nihuanè, macamo yc ximoretzahuican in onax,
in onicchiuh in xpantzinco oninixtlahpachtlaz
sanct Antonio, yebica huelnelli namechilhuiya,
ca in teutlanextli in ixayacatitetzinco oquiz, ca
huel onechmauhti, onechcucuechmiçti, onech
cucueyotz; auh yuh catca noyollo, ca çan nimā
iciuhca nechmotlaxilizquia in to Tecuiyo Dios
in vmpa centlan i Mictlan. Auh maço nel ahmo
omocenquizcanemilizcucp in Excelino, tel aoc-
mo cenca tlatoliniaya, vhan ahmo cenca tlahtla-
cohuaya, in yuh tlatoliniaya in ayamo yuh qui-
mahuili sanct Antonio. —

¶ IN IN cenca huey i chichahualitzin, i oqui-
chtilitzin in itlaço Dios sanct Antonio, ca itech
quiz inic cenca quimotelchihuiliaya in nenquiz-
qui Tlalticpacayotl, ca çan huel itech in iyollo-
tzin ihcuiliuhticatca, tlaanticatca, tlatzicoticat-
ca in Ilhuicac i elehuiloca, ineicoltiloca: ipam-
pain caahmo quimimacaxiliaya in miquiztli, ah-
mono quimelehuiliaya in huecauhtica nemiliztli,
ahmono quimicoltitzinohuaya in axcaitl tlatquitl
in çan

in çan polihuini , in çan nenquizqui nican Cema-
 nahuac . Omuchiuh , ca in yehuatl omoteneuh
 Excelino , quimatiznec in huel pachihuiz iyollo
 aço nelli in sanct Antonio quimotelchihuiliaya,
 quimotlatzilhuiliaya in Tlalticpac necuiltonolli,
 in Tlalticpac nemaçtli : auh oquicencauh , oqui-
 centlati in tlaltocanemaçtli , in cenca tlaçotli, in
 cenca patiyo , auh quimmacae , quimirtqui in i-
 terlayecolticahuan , in quimotquililizque in itla-
 çotzin Dios sanct Antonio , inic quitztlacoz in
 quenami , aço quimotelchihuiliaya , quimihiye-
 liaya in Tlalticpac axcaitl , in Tlalticpac necuiltonolli,
 qmilhui . Nopilhuane , nonēcahuane izcatqui xi-
 nechitquililican in izcatqui nemaçtli , yehuatzin
 xicmomaquilican in sanct Antonio huei temach-
 tiani , huei teutlahtollatenquixtiani : auh cenca
 huei nechomatiliztica , nepechtequiliztica , y-
 huan tlateumatiliztica xinechmolhuililican , ma
 quimocelili : auh in tla quiceliz , niman iciubca
 xicmictican , xicmtlatlican , xicpopolocan : yece
 in tlacamo quiceliz , in tla çan quitelchihuaz ma-
 cate ye xictolinican , çan xicpaccailhiyohuican
 in çaço quexquich ycamechtoliniz , ycamechix-
 motlaz . In tlauhuelilocatlahtohuani Excelino inē-
 cahuan , cenca otlaixpanique inic ixpantzinco

necito mocnomattiaque, mopechtecatiaque, qui
molhuilique. Dios itlatenquixticatzine, izcatq
in motlaçopiltzin Excelino itetlauhtil, itenemac
inic mitzhualmotlahpalhuiya, mitzhualmociauh
quechilia, in cenca mitzmocnotlatlauhtilia, tic,
mopaccaceliliz inin huentzintli, yhuan mitzhual
motlatlauhtilia in ma ipampatzinco to Tecuiyo
Dios ticmotlatlauhtiliz. Auh in Dios itlaçotzin
sanct Antonio niman ahtle quimoceliliznec, çan
ilhuce oquimocentelchihuili, oquimihiyeli in
ixquich in quihualitquilica: yequene cenca te-
coco tlahtolli, tlahuellahtolli yc quimmahuili, y
huan quimmototoquili, ca niman ahmo, yhuan
ca niman ayc quimoceliliz in tenemac, yehica
ca muchi teaxca tetlatqui, ca muchi ichtetli:
auh yc ipampain ma quitquican, ma nen neocol
huetz, ma nen momimilo, ma nen impan pa-
chiuh in calli ipampa in tlahtlacol, auh cenca
buci tzahtziliztica quiahuac quimmototoquili,
yhuan quimmotelchihuili in ma polihuican, y-
huan in intenemac, intetlauhtil: in yehuantin
titlantín in Excelino inencahuan, maçonelihui
yc cenca pinahuaque, yhuan momamatque, tel
inic oquitlacamatque Excelino, quimotlalcahui-
lique in sanct Antonio, niman ahtle yc quimonā
quililiq,

quililique, niman ahtle yc quimocuepililique.
 Ah in oixpan acique Excelino, muchi quipo-
 huilique, yhuan in impinauhtiloca, imahuil-
 quixtiloca. Yece in Excelino, ahmo yc quē mu-
 chiu in iyollo, çan oquimilhui. In Antonio ca
 huellnelli Dios itetlayecolticatzin, ma xicmoca-
 huilican ma quimihtalhui, ma quimotenehuili,
 in ye vmpa titztihui in quexquich quinequiz i-
 yollo, ca nel Dios itlatenquixticatzin. O ca ihui.
 in in quimmàhuiliaya sanct Antonio in tzōtēme
 tlahtlacoahuanime, in ahmo monemilizcuezpazne-
 quia. Yhuan oncan motta, oncan neci, in que-
 nin quimomaquilica Dios in ma quimachtopa it-
 tiliz, in quimachtopatenehuiliz in tlein ayamo
 on huil. § muchihua. §

(? * ?)

INIC CEMPOHVALLLOCE CAP.

oncan mihtobua, motenebua in quenin Dios itlaçotzin
 in Sanct Antonio itetzinco catca tlaachtōpaihtoliztli,
 tlaachtōpatenebualiztli.

* (?) *

IN quin axcan omihto tlamahuiçolli, yhuā oc
 cequi miec, oncan neci in quenin to Tecuiyo
 Dios oqui monemaçtli, oquimotlauhtli in itla-
 çotzin sanct Antonio in tlaachtōpaihtoliznetlauh
 tilne

La vida , y milagros

tilnemaçtli . Auh in axcan maçan oc centlamantli xic mocaquitican , in huel ipan nez in itlaachtopaiholtzin , in quimotlauhtili Tlacatl to Tecuiyo Dios . Inic centlamantli , ca in cetlacatl ci huapilli in ittetzinco mocauh sanct Antonio , o quimachtopailhuili . Ca in to Tecuiyo Dios , quimomaquiliz inic otztiz , in mopilhuatiz , yhuan tlacachihuaz : auh in itlacachihual , ca cēca huey cenca tlacemienopilhuiyani ipan in Sancta Yglesia , yhuan ca teupixcatiz , ca quimoceliliz in i habitotzin sanct Francisco : auh yequene in teya cancauh yez , imachcauh muchiuhtzinozin miequintin tlaneltocanime , in itlaneltocacatzitzi huan Dios , in huel ipampatzinco , yhuan ipampa in inecuitilocatzin tlaihiyohuizque , yhuā momiquilizque . Auh ca yenelli yuhqui muchiuh , ca in cihuapilli quimotlacatilili in ce piltzintli , quimotocayotili Philippe , auh in ye qualto oquimocelili , oquimoquenti in i habitotzin sanct Francisco : auh inic cenca tlatlac in iyollo teutlatlaçotlaliztica , vmpa mohuicac in tlateochihualalpā , auh oncan oquimotemachtili in ineltococatzin Dios , auh cenca miequintin Christianome oqm moyollahpatlilili , oquimomohuapahuili , inic ipā patzinco micque in to Tecuiyo , to Tlahrocatzin .
Auh

Auh in tlahuelilocatlahtohuani Soldan , cenca ic
omoyolihtlaco , oqualan , otlahuelcuic in itema-
chtil fray Philippe : auh yc ipampa otlanaahuati,
in mieccan moxexeloz , in motètequiz in ima,
in oncan içaçaliuhyan : çan ahmo yc oquimoca-
huili in fray Philippe in itemachtiltzin , in iteu-
tlahtollatenquixtilitzin , çan ilhuice motemach-
tiliaya , quimoteiximachtiliaya in nelli Dios , in
neltoconi , neteotiloni , imacaxoni , mahuiztililoni.
Auh inic cenca oyolpoçon in tlahuelilocatlahto-
huani , itencopa oquiquaxipeuhque , vmpa caxi-
tilique in ixicpan , auh ahmo yc omocauh , ahmo
yc olatziuh in quimoteiximachtiliz Tlacatl Tlà-
tohuani Dios : yequene otecòc , ocotonaloc in i-
tlaçonenepiltzin , auh çan oc hualça , oc tlapana
huiya in ahmo huel mihtoz , in ahmo huel mote-
nehuaz teutlatlaçotlaliztica , cenca mahuicauh
qui inic motemachtiliaya , yhuan quimmoyolchi
cahuiliaya in Christianome , inic mopaccamiqui-
lizque ipampatzinco to Tecuiyo Dios , ixquichca
huil in ixquichtin temac momiquilique , ipampa
in nelli in melahuac neltoconi . Auh ça tlatzaccā
huel pahpaquiliztica , ahahuiyaliztica , netimalo
liztica oquehecotonaloc , in çan huel ipampatzin
co to Tecuiyo Dios , inic oquicnopilhui , oquimā
ceuh

La vida, y milagros

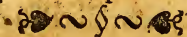
ceuh in Ilhuicac corona, in netlamachtiliztlahto
caycpacxochitl : auh in inacayotzin itlaçotzin
Dios, nahuilhuitica ahmo tocòc, auh ahmomma
yc palan, ahnoço poton, aço ihyax, inic ahtla-
neltocanime huel quimatizque, huel pachihuiz
in inyollo : ca in tlanetoquiliztli in huel ipampa
momiquilique, ca motquitica, màcítica neltiliz-
tli, yhuan ca niman aotle centlamantli yc nema
quixtilo, in tlacamo çan yehuatlin. O ca ihuian
in oneltix in tlaachtropaihtoliztli, in oquimihtal-
hui sanct Antonio, in ayamo yuh motlacatilia in
yehuatzin sanct fray Philippe.

¶ NO izcatqui oc centlamantli, inic onez in
itlaachtropaihtoltzin sanct Antonio. Ca in ihquac
Guardiantia in vmpa ipan altepetl Podia, oncã
nenca cetlacatl tlahcuilo Notario, huel ahuilnen-
ca, yhuan oc mieçtlamantli in quimotequiuhiti-
nenca tlahuelilocayotl. In izquipa quimonami-
quiliaya in sanct Antonio in ohtlica, in ahnoce
cana commottiliaya, quimoquixtiliaya in icapi-
lla, moquapetlauhtzinohuaya, in ixquichica on-
quiçaya. Auh in amatlahcuilo, cenca commatia
quimocuitiaya, yuh momatia ca çan yc ica ma-
huiltiaya, ica camanalohuaya. Auh in ceppa in-
ic yuh quimuchihuili in in itlaço Dios, quimot-
tilique

tilique cequintin , auh inic cenca qualan , tlatla-
huelchiuh in amatlahcuilo , niman quimolhuili.
In tlacamo niquimacacini in itetlatzacuilitiliz
Dios , huel yc onimitznalquixtizquia in yehuatli
Espada , inic ahmo noca timahuiltiz . In sanct
Antonio huey necnotecaliztica in quimonanqui-
lili , yhuan quimolhuili . Xicmomachiti , in ne-
huatl ca ohuel niquelehuitinenca inic ni Martyr
ninochihuaz , yece ahmo onechmonemacili in
toTecuio I E S V C H R I S T O . Auh yehuatzi
onechmonextilili , inic tehuatl tiMartyr timuchi-
huaz : yehuatl ipampain in cenca nimitzmahuiz
tilia , yhuan nimitznotlatlauhtilia , in ihquac ye
omolhuiltic , in yeomomahcehualtic in Martyrio
inic ipampa timomiquiliz toTecuio Dios , ma
tinechmolnamiquiliz . In ihquac oyuh quicaquin
amatlahcuilo , çan quihuetzquili , yhuan cama-
nalli ipan quima . Auh çan iquezquilhuiyoc , in
yehuatl amatlahcuilo , quihuicac in Obispo in
vmpa Hierusalem . Auh in ihquac ye quimmo-
machtilia Obispo in cequintin ahtlaneltocanime ,
yuh quittac in amatlahcuilo , ca inic motemach-
tiliaya , çan achyuhquin tlacuecuetlaxotihuiya ,
yc niman commocuilili in teutlahtolli in Obispo ,
(in yuhqui ipan quimuchihuili sanct Vicente in
Valerio

La vida, y milagros

Valerio Obispo) yc niman yehuatlin amatlahcui
lo huel muchicauh inic temachti, in quimoteixi
machtili to Tecuiyo I E S V C R H I S T O, huel
mieclamantli in quimihtalhui in itlahuelilocayo
Mahoma, yhuan in ixquichtin quiteputztoca.
Auh inic cenca qualanque, yhuan inic huel imi
tic acic in Moros in itemachtil, niman yc conil
pique, yhuan huel temamauhti inic quimotlaihi
yohuiltiique, auh ça tepan commomistilique.
In ihquac ye quimohuiquilia quimomistilizque,
oncan quimolnamiquili in sanct Antonio, yhuani
inic quimolhuili inic Martyr muchihuaz, yhuan
quimmolhuili, quimmocaquitili in Christianos
in imixpan muchiuh, inic momiquili ipampa
tzinco to Tecuiyo Dios, auh yehuantin tepan qui
moyauhque (*lo publicaron*) quitecaquitique in ça
tepan, inic oc cenca otenyohuac, omahuizco
huac in sanct Antonio. O ca ihuini in motlaach
topaihtalhuiaya itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio,
inic huel muchitlacatl iyollo pachihuiz: ca in tla
catl to Tecuiyo Dios, nohma nican Tlalticpac
quimomahuiztililiah, quimohuecapanilhuiyah,
yhuan quimotenyotiliah in iyeçtetlayecolticatzi
tzihuan in quimocenquizcatlacamachitia.



INIC

INIC CEMPOHV ALLOMV ME

Cap. oncan mihlohua, in quenin Sanct Antonio oppac.
 quimopalebui, oquimomaquixtili tlamahuiçoltica
 in itatzin, in vmpa ipan altepetl Lisboa.



IN tlamahuiçolli in oquimuchihuili sanct Antonio in ihquac Tlalticpac monemitiaya, ca cenca huel miec, ca ayac huel quipohuaz, yhuan intla mihcuilohuani, ca cenca huecapan amatl yezquia: auh in axcan çan ontiamantli namechpohuiliznequi in cenca mahuiçauhui, in acan yuhqui muchihua, in huel oncan quimonextili in toTecuiyo Dios, in quenin cenca huey in itlacnopilhuilitzin, imahcehualtzin sanct Antonio oquimoteittitili, in quenin cenca quimomahuiztililiaya in itatzin: in yuh catqui inic nauhetl teutenahuatilli. Yehica oppa vmpa hualniehuiti in Italia, oncan hualmohuicac Lisboa, in quimomaquixtilico, yhuan ipan motlaholtico in itatzin, in cenca ohuititicatca in itenyo, in imahuizço, yequene in Tlalticpac inemilitzin. Auh izcatqui in quenin omuchiuh.

IN itlaçottatzin tlacemicnopilhuiyani sanct Antonio, ca Portugues catca, teezço tetlapallo, in cenca mahuitzililoya, mahuitztic tlacatl catca in oncan

La vida, y milagros

in oncan ipan huey altepetl Lisboa : auh inin it-
tatzin , ca oncarca itecuhtequiuh in itlantzinco
Rey de Portugal, auh in oontzonquiz in itequiuh
otlapòuh imixpan in Officiales , in itetlayecolti-
cahuan tlahtohuani Rey : auh ca in tech mocauh
tzino , quimomomaquilito tomines in Officiales,
yece ahtle ma itla quimacaque Carta de pago, ah-
tle in toca , ahnoço in firma oquitlatica , in oncā
mottaz , in oncan yc molnamiquiz in quenin o-
quitemacac in netlacuilli , in quimopieliliaya in
tlahtohuani Rey . Auh iquezquilhuiyoc ohualla-
que , oquitlanilica in tomines in netlacuilli , in
in itech pouh tlahtohuani Rey : auh yece caahle
quipiaya Carta de pago , in tlatequipanoque, in
Officiales ahmo quimocuitiaya intla achtopa ye
oquicelique tomines , yc cenca oqualan , otlatla-
huelchiuh , yequene cenca otlaocox . Auh nimā
ye quimotemolia , in aço çanen cana machiotica
ihcuiliuhlica : in ahtle qui mottiliaya , niman ye
yc icel moyolnonottzinohua , cenca moyoltone-
hua , moyoltequipachohua in oncan ichan icalih-
tic , quimolhuiaya . Onotlahueliltic, caahmo nic
mati quenin huel ninopalehuiz , quenin nipah-
tiz , yequene ayac onca nopiltzin , ahnoço noc-
niuh , ahnoço nohuayolqui , in axcā notech mo-
nequi

nequi nechpalehuiz , in notloc , nonahuac mo-
quetzaz , in nechtlamatiliz . Auh inin ca ça qui-
chixticatca in aço ye huitze quitemoquibui , ca-
naquihui inic quilpizque teilpiloyan quitlahizq̃:
in tlacamo Oficiales Reales quimocuitizque , in
tlacamo quimomachitocazque in oquicelique to-
mines : auh in ohuallaque ye quitzotzonaya in i-
tlatzacuil in iPuerta , oquinotzque , yhuan vmpa
oyaque in itlahtocachantzincō Rey , in oncā quit-
taz , yhuan quimmacaz melahuac cuenta in Offi-
ciales , in itlatequipanocahuan tlahtohuani Rey.
Auh ye tlahtozquia , niman yc oncan omocala-
quitihuetzito in sanct Antonio in calacohuayan
tlahtocacali , tecuhtlahtoloyan (auh in bueli h-
quaquin in hualmohuicac , ca vmpa motemach-
tliaya in Italia) auh cenca temamauhti , teiça-
hui tlahtolli inic oquimmonochili Oficiales Rea-
les , in itequipanocahuan Rey , quimmolbuili
Xiccuilican , xiccelilican cuenta inin tlacatl , y-
huan xicneltilican in tlein oamechmacac in iax-
catzin tlahtohuani Rey : ca izcatqui in tlein ipan
cahuil , yhuan in quezqui hora , yhuan in cam-
pa , yequene in quenami tomines oanquicelique ,
çace in aquique imixpan oanquicelique : auh in
tlacamo iciuhcā yuh anquichihuazque , ca cenca

Lavida, y milagros

ipan anhuetzizque in icomaltzin, iqualantzin to-
Tecuiyo Dios, yequene ahtle qualli yectli anquic
nopilhuique. In oquicacque Officiales, cenca
yc omomauhtique, auh niman iciuhca oncan o-
quimomaquili que carta de pago: yc niman oya
in ichan in ittarzin sanct Antonio, cenca pah-
pactihuiya, ahahuixtihuiya, aotile tlaocolli co-
matihuiya, yhuau cenca yc quimocnelilmachi-
ti, quimotlaçocamachiti in toTecuiyo Dios, in
quenin oquimopalehuili in itelputzin, in itlaço-
piltzin. Auh in yehuatzin sanct Antonio, in on-
tzonquiz itlahtoltzin, niman oncan mopolihuil-
ti, aocac oncan oquimottilique. —

¶ A V H oc no centlamantli omuchiuh, in oc
cenca ohui, in ahmo mach yuhqui omihito, omo-
teneuh, in çanno yc quimopalehuili sanct Anto-
nio, quimomaquixtili tlamahuiçoltica in ittatzi.
In ipan altepetl Lisboa, vmentin oncan nenca,
in huel moyaochihuaya, mixnamictinenca, auh
ceme impan omuchiuh, ca oncan chane catca
in huel itlan ical in ittarzin tlacemicnopilhuiya-
ni sanct Antonio, omonamiquito, omipantiliq,
omottaque ce telpuchtli in ipiltzin ceme moyao-
chiuhtinemi, auh çan tlaixpaniliztica, tenahua-
llatequililiztica oquihuiçac in ichan, çan vmpa
oquich.

oquichtacamiſti in telputzintli : auh in ye yohual
nepantla , yohualli xelihui , vmpa oya , ocalac in
iquilmilpan , in iquilcalco in ittatzin ſanct An-
tonio , in çan huel ichtaca oya , niman ye yc tla-
tataca , oncan oquitocac in telputzintli . Auh in-
in telputzintli , ca tlaçopilli , tepiltzin , teteçqz
cenca onecuitlahuiloc inic temoloya , auh oma-
choc in aquin nehuan mantinenca , in nehuan
nenca in iyaouh , itecocolicauh : auh niman yeic
ichan huilohuac in itecocolicauh , nohuiyan in
iquilmilpan otlatemoloto , çan ayac ma aca oncã
onez , ahmo ittoc . Niman yeic huilohua no tlate
moloz in ichan in ittatzin ſanct Antonio , ca çan
icalpo , yhuan ycnih in itech tlami micqui : auh
oitoc in tlalli poxahuaticatca , nezticatca inic
tlatataçtli , yancuixtica in oncan toçtitoya telpu-
tzintli , auh in chane , ca ahmo quimatia , ahquẽ
catca in iyollointla oncan toçtitoya telpuchtli .
Niman yc otlanaahuati in Corregidor , ilpiloz in
chane , in yehuatl ittatzin ſanct Antonio , yhuã
muchintin in ichan tlaca , ca quimatih in quenin
oncan onic , yhuan otococ in telputzintli . Auh
ma çonelihui ahmo itla oquimatque , ahmo qui-
momachitocaya , yehica ca nel ahmo quimati in
aquin oncan oquitocac in telputzintli , niman ic

La vida , y milagros

otlatzontec in Corregidor , inic miſtilozque , qui
tzacuhiazque in chaneque . Auh in ihquaquin ,
in campa monemitiaya , vmpa moyetzticatca in
ſanct Antonio in ipan altepetl Padua , auh ca te-
utlamahuicoltica oquimomachitili in toTecuio
Dios in tlein ipan ye muchihua ittatzin , auh in
ye teotlac oquimtlanilili itenahuatiltzin in Guar-
dian , inic cecni mohuicaz ahmo hueca , çan i-
quiyahuayoc in altepetl , auh in ipanin yohualli,
ixquichica ihuelitzin in toTecuio Dios omäxi-
titihuetzito in oncan ipan huei altepetl Lisboa,
auh in otlathuic , niman ixpantzinco oya in tlah-
tohuani Corregidor : auh ipampatzinco in toTe-
cuiyo Dios quimotlatlauhtiliaya inic ahmo quim-
momiquiztlatzontequililiz in ahtle in tlahtlacol,
ma çan tlachua in iyollotzin , inic quimmoquix-
tiliz in oncan ilpiticateca,ca ahtle in tlahtlacol . In
Corregidor ahtle ipan conittac , ahmo quihuel-
cac in itlahtoltzin tlacemicnopilhuiyani ſanct
Antonio , ahmo quinequia in quitzinquixtiz in
itetlatzontequililiz . Auh in ye quihualquixtiaya
in oncan teilpiloyan in ittatzin ſanct Antonio,
inic ye quihuicaya quiquehcotonazquia : in ye-
huatzin ſanct Antonio , oncan in quixohualoyā
Ygleſia mayor mihquiltiticaca , in oncan tocōc
in tel-

in telputzintli , auh in ye oncan onàcia , in ye i-
tlan onacia justicia in tetocoyan : niman in itla-
çotzin Dios oquimonahuatili in micqui , inic itē
copatzinco Dios hualquiçaz in oncan itlatatacco.
Iyo in cenca huei tlamahuiçolli : ca niman iciuh
ca yol , hualquiztiquiz in omicca , yhuan oncan
teixpan oquimotlatlanili in itlaço Dios , aço ne-
lli yehuantin in yehuantin yehuico in miçtilozq̃
oquimiçtique , ahnoce inmatian inic temac mic.
Niman otlananquili in micqui , quihto . Caahmo
yehuantin in oquimiçtique , ca ahle in tlahtla-
col . Auh in yehuantin justicia quimocuitlahui-
ya in imixpan muchiuh inin tlamahuiçolli , qui-
nequia in ma quimelahua in ac yehuatl oquimiç-
ti , ma quihto ma quixcomaca : yece in itlaçotzin
Dios ahmo quimonequilti inic quimotlahtlaniliz
in ac yehuatl oquimiçti : auh in oyuh tlananquili
micqui , niman omiçtihuetz . In ihquac oyuh
mottac , in huel muchitlacatl oquittac in justicia
quimocuitlahuiya , in macehualtin inin tlamahui-
çolli , niman ixpan ocuepaloc , ixpan ohuicoc in
Çorregidor in ittatzin sanct Antonio , auh ca o-
tomaloc , yhuan muchintin otomaloque , yc mu-
chintin tlacaco pacca , yocoxca ocahualoque , o-
yaque in inchan . Auh in itlaçotzin Dios , itlan

La vida , y milagros

moce mil huitilti in ittatzin , y huan ihuayolque
quimmoyollalili : auh in imuztlayoc niman omo-
huicac in itlaçotzin Dios in vmpa ipan altepetl
Padua . O ca ihui in in quimelahua , in quihtohua
in fray Barthlome de Pifo , in oquimihcuilhui in
sanct Francisco in emilitzin . —

¶ IN IN tlamahuicolli , oc cētlamantli ye qui
pohua quitenehua in huehuetlahtolamatl , in on-
can mopohua in tlamahuicolli in oquimuchihui
yehuatzin sanct Antonio , auh in in amatl vmpa
mopia in Lisboa . Ihui in in quihtohua , ca in
micqui iyaouh , itecocolicauh , ca icalecapo cat-
ca in itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio : auh in in te-
yaouh , ca oquichieto yohualtica in vmpa teupā
Yglesia mayor , in ihquac yatihuiya ohtlica , auh
in ye yuh oquimicti , vmpa oquimayahuito in
iquilla ittatzin sanct Antonio , in vmpa imuztla-
yoc oquittato justicia , in neztoca , in chichipi-
catoca iezco . Auh in itlaçotzin Dios sanct An-
tonio , ca motemachtiliaya in vmpa ipā altepetl
Padua , ca oquimomachitili in to Tecuiyo Dios in
ihquac ye quihuica ittatzin quiquehcotonazquia
in ipampa oquimictique cetlacatl , yece caahtle
itlahtlacol catca in ittatzin sanct Antonio , auh
Pulpito ycpac oixtlahpach mohuetziri , yuhqui m-
ma on-

ma oncan omocochilti tlamahuiçoltica , omohui-
cac oquimopalehuilito : auh in omozcali micqui
in ixpan justicia , oquitocayoti , oquimolhuili.
Iyonotlaçottatzine sanct Antonioè , ca nican o-
mitzhualmohuiquili in toTecuio Dios , ontlamā
tli ye nimitznocnotlatlauhtilia . Inic centlaman-
tli , ca tinechmopopolhuililiz , tinechmotomiliz
itechcopa notech ca Excomunion . Inic ontlamā
tli , ca nopampa ticmotlatlauhtiliz in toTecuio
Dios , inic momaquixtiz noyolia nanima . Auh in
micqui in ye yuh otlaneltili in caahtle itlahtlacol
in ittatzin sanct Antonio , yhuan ye otomaloc i-
techpa in Excomunion , niman in micqui micca
tlataacco onmomayauh . Auh in oyuh quimoma
quixtli ittatzin sanct Antonio , niman yeyc qui-
motzonquixtilico in itemachtiltzin in vmpa Pa-
dua : auh quimolhuili in macehualtin in quenin
oc vmpa omohuicaya , oquimopalehuilito in itta-
tzin . Auh in Padua tlaca vmpa omotlahualique
in Lisboa , inic quimomachiltizque in quenin
huel omuchiuh , in quemman in tlein ipan hora
in quimocahuili itemachtiltzin : auh huel omot-
tac in ca huel ipan in cahuitl , yhuan in tlapohua
lli in oncan ohualmohuicac in Lisboa in oquimo-
maquixtilico ittatzin . Auh in Lisboa tlaca ono

La vida, y milagros

quimatque in quemman omuchiuh in tlamahui-
çolli, in oquimuchiui in itlaçotzin Dios in tla-
cemicnopilhuiyani sanct Antonio.

INIC CEMPOHV ALLOMEY CA.
pitulo. oncan mihtohua, in quenin ça tlatzaccan ipan
xihuil in ipan Quaresma omotemachtli in i-
tlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio.

C A cenca miequiezquia, huecahuazquia in
totlahtol, intla muchi tiquimpohuanih in
huehuei altepeme in impan moquixti, in oncan
omotemachtli in tlacemicnopilhuiyani sanct An-
tonio, yequene caahmo ça quexquichtin in qual-
tin yetin Christianome, in huel ittetzinco mo-
matia in ahuaque tepehuaque in huehueintin, y-
huan in teteyccahuan, yequene ca ahmo çan
quexquichtin in animas in tlahtlacoltica, ahqual-
tica nenca, ca itemachtitlicatzinco, itenonotza-
lizticatzinco, yhuan itlamahuiçolchihualticatzin-
co oquimmonemilizcuspili. Auh in axcan ça ça
iyo tiquihtozque, tistenehuazque in quenin ça
tlatzaccan ipan Quaresma omotemachtli in vñ-
pa ipan altepetl Padua, in oncan ticmahuiçozq,
tiquittazque in quexquich in momuztlae teoyoti-
ca yc

ca ye omotlaquilloti, omoxochiyoti, ocuepon,
oxotlac in itemachtiltzin in itlaçotzin Dios sanct
Antonio. In ipan ixiuhtzin toTecuiyo I E S V
C R H I S T O, etzonxihuítl ipan cempohuallō-
matlaçtli xihuítl: in ihquac muchiuh in Capitu-
lo General, in çan huel no ipan xihuítl, ipan in
metztli Mayo: auh inin Capitulo General, ca ih
quac oncan mihto, moteneuh inic iquaniloç in
itlaçonacayotzin in totlaçottatzin sanct Francis-
co, ca yehuatl oncan oixquetzaloc, oquimixque
chili in sancto Padre, inic nohuiyan motemach-
tiliz, yhuan moteutlahtollatenquixtiliz in itlaço
Dios sanct Antonio, yhuan oquimocahualtili in
ipan itequipanoloca in teoyotica tepacholiztli, i-
nic çan yeiyo pacca yocoxca quimixcahuiliz in
imaquixtiloca in teyolia teanima. Auh in yeyuh
nohuiyan omonemitito in ipan huehwei altepetl,
inic nohuiyan oquimotepehuili in teutlahtolne-
maquixtiloni, çace in Spiritu sancto oquihualmo
huiquili in ipan huey altepetl Padua, in oncan
ye miecpa omotemachtilica, yhuan cenca mie-
quintin ipaltzinco omonemilizcuepca, omone-
milizyestilica, auh in ixquichtrin macehualtin
tlapanahuiya cenca quimotlaçotiliaya, yhuan qui
momahuiztililiaya. Auh ca oncan quimopehual-

La vida, y milagros

tili, quimonelhuayotili in huel tetlanextili, te-
yollapo in itemachtiltzin, yequene ca ahmo çan
quexquichtin in macehualtin, in ahuaque tepe-
huaque in ipan huehuei altepetl, yhuan in alte-
petepitoton ipan tlaca, in ye muchintin quiya-
hualotoque in imama muchiuhtica altepetl, in
muchintin hualhuiya in oncan ipan teucalli, in
quicaquiznequia itemachtiltzin itlaçotzin Dios
sanct Antonio, ca aocmo onaaquia, aocmo one-
huaya in ithualco teupan, yequene ca niman qui
yahuac moquixtiaya, ixtlahuacan moquettzino-
huaya, inic huel oncan muchitlacatl itxzincó, ic-
pactzincó tlachiez, yhuan quicuiz, canaz in ihi-
yotzin, in itlahtoltzin sancto. Auh macihui in
yehuatzin itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio, in huel
teutlatequipanoliztica omococoyelti, omictimo-
man in ixayacatzin, omociocopinalti in ica tletl
in totonqui ittetzincó catca, yehica ca cenca ye
çotlahuaya in inacayotzin in ineqahualitzin, y-
huan in itlatequipanolitzin, in inemecahuitequi
litzin, in itlatlatlauhtiliztin, yece inic cēca yuh-
qui tlatlaya teoyotica in i animantzin in ipan in
nemaquixtiliz in animasine, çan niman ayc qui-
mocahuiliaya in cecemilhuictl motemachtiliaya,
yhuan moteyolcuitiliaya, yhuan teutlahtoltica
moteno.

motenonochiliaya in ipan ixquichica yc tlantica
Quaresma , çan huel quimocemixcahuiliaya in
inmaquixtiloca in animas, oc yohuatzinco in mo
pehualtiaya , ixquichica oncalaquiz in tonatiuh.
Auh ca cenca muchitlacatl tlateumatiliztica qui-
cuiya , canaya in itemachtiltzin , yehica ca cēca
miequintin oc yohuan in mehuayah , in moque-
tzayah , quitlatiayah imocouh , in candela , yc
quite mohuaya in campa ye qualcan , in campa
huel yehuatl in oncan quicaquizque in itemach-
tiltzin in itlaçotzin Dios sancto, oncan quimochie
litarca in çaço quemman hualmoquixtiz in ipā
tlapohualli . Ca muchintin imixpan motemachti-
liaya in Obispos in oncā motlapachilhuiaya ipan
huey altepetl, muchintin in teupixque Clerigos,
yhuan nepapan teupixque , yhuan muchintin in
mahuiztique tlaca tlaçopipiltin , yhuan cihuapi-
piltin , in ichpopuchtin in mopixticate , in ye o-
quicauhque in ixquich Tlalticpac nenquizqui,
nempoliuhqui , in nechichiuh tli Tlalticpac . Ye-
quene ca muchintin in pochteca quitzahtzaquah
in oncan in tlanamacayan , in nepapan tlanamae-
tli quinamacaya : mochtin in motlayecoltianihi,
yc quicahuaya in intequih , in in tlatequipano-
liz : ca huel yuhquin huei ilhuil muchihuaya in
oncan

La vida, y milagros

oncan ipan huei altepetl, inic quimocaquililiaya
itlaçotemachtiltzin in itlaçotzin Dios sanct Anto-
nio. Ca cenca muchitlacatl icenyollocopa, i-
cennetlacuitlahuilztica icamacpatzinco quica-
quia in ihiyotzin itlahtoltzin Dios, ca in oncan
tlacaquia, in machtiloya ca ahmo çan onxiquipil
tin ipan caxtoltzontin, ca oc cenca miequintin
in quicaquiah in cenyollocopa in itemachtiltzin:
auh ayac tlaoliniaya, ayac tlamòcihuiaya, ayac
tlacocomotzaya, ayac tlatlahtohuaya, çan cen
muchitlacatl huel icennetlacuitlahuilztica qui-
cua canaya in ihiyotzin itlahtoltzin. Ca tzopeli-
caahuiyacatlahtoltica motenonochiliaya, yhuan
teoyotica moteahuiliaya, in aquique commatti-
catca in tlahtlaçol, cenca yc monemilizcuepaya,
yehica caahmo yehuatzin in motemachtiliaya, ca
çan quimotentiaya, quimocamachaltiaya, qui-
monenepiltitzinohuaya in Spiritu sancto. Auh
in ihquac tlamia, tzonquiçaya itemachtiltzin, mu-
chintin quinequia, quelehuia inic quitenna-
miquizque in i habitotzin, yhuan iteteuchiuali-
tzin in itlaçotzin Dios quimocnopilhuilizque, in
incenyollocopa quelehuia in teutlahtolli, in
ihquac mohuicaya Pulpito ycpac, teutlahtolco-
mitl ycpac, yhuan inic hualmocueptzinohuaya,
miec-

miecpa huel quimocòcolhuiaya , quimopapatzil-
huiaya : ca in tlacamo huel chichahuaque telpopo-
chtin quimotlapehuililiaya in oncan mohuicaz,
in oncan moquixtiz , ca commocahuiliaya Pulpi-
totitlan , yhuan quihualmocuepiliaya . Auh inic
cenca huel miec tonac teoyotica xochiqualli yc
quimuchiuiaya in Spiritu sancto in sancto Anto-
nio itemachtiltzin , ca yuhquimma ce i Apostol-
tzin to Tecuiyo in oquihualmihuali , inic ipaltzin
co momaquixtizque in Tlalticpac tlaca . Oncan
mottayah , neciah in mococolitinemih , in moyao
chuihtinemih : yece in ihquac quicaquia in ihi-
yotzin , itemachtiltzin itlaçotzin Dios , ca oncan
motlacèchuiayah , momalcochohuayah . Ca i-
temachtilticatzinco quimmotlacoquixtiliaya in
tlatlacotin , yhuan itemachtilticatzinco tecuepi-
liloya in otecuililoc , in otetlatlalohtilloc , yhuan
in tlanecuiloliztica omixnexti , in ahqualtica, ah-
yeticica omixnexti , yhuan tecuepililoya in tlein
tepieliloya , yhuan itemachtilticatzinco pòpol-
huililoyah in innetlacuil in ycnotlaca . No oncā
ittoya , in quenin itemachtilticatzinco monemi-
lizcuepaya in toquichtin , in cihua tlahlacohua-
nime , auh ihuictzinco mocencuepaya in toTe-
cuiyo Dios , ca in ihquac quicahuaya in intlah-
tlacol,

La vida, y milagros

tlacol, ca niman quichi huaya tlamahcehualiztli,
huel quimoteputztoquiliaya in ihiyotzin, itlah-
toltzin, in itemachtiltzin itlaçotzin Dios, çan ni-
man ahtle ye ihtlacahuiya in necemixnahuatiliz-
tli, in nenemilizcuepaliztli, yhuan in tlaxtlahua
liztli. Yequene huel muchipa necuitlahuiloya in
ipan izquilhuitl Quaresma, in neyolcuitiliztli, y-
huan in iceliloca in itlaçonacayotzin to Tecuiyo
IESV CHRISTO, ca in Clerigos, yhuan ye
muchintin teupixque, ca muchintin moteyol-
cuitiliaya, motetlacelilitiliaya, auh ahmo huella-
mia. Yhuan miequintin quihtohuaya in tlamah-
ceuhque, in monemilizcuepanih, ca yohualtica
quimmottitiliaya, quimmomachiztililiaya in to-
Tecuiyo Dios, in ic quimocaquililizque in ihio-
tzin, itlahtoltzin in itlaçotzin Dios. O ca ihui in
in teoyotica temachtiltica omoxinachtepehuili,
in ipixocatzin, in ixinachtepeuhcatzin to Tecui-
yo Dios in sanct Antonio: auh ca ihquac onez,
oquimomachitili in to Tecuiyo Dios in ipan Qua-
resma, in ca ye quimohuizquiliznequi to Tecuiyo
Dios, yehica ca ye miec, ca ahmo çan quexqch
in pixquitl, in qualli yestli xochiqualli oquimo-
pixquili, in itlaneltocacahuan to Tecuiyo Dios,
ca oquimmocuezcontemili in ichantzinco. Ye
ipampa

ipampa in, ca oquimonequilti in to Tecuiyo Dios
in nohuiyan cacahuantiaz , nohuiyan tepan acti.
motecaz, nohuiyan machoz in itlacnopilhuilitzin
itlaçotzin Dios , yhuan ca ça yuh quexquichca-
huitl oquimonequiltica , oquimotecpanilica in
quimoquechiliz iteucaltzin , inic oncan muchipa
oc hualca , oc tlapanahuiya tlateumatizque , qui-
momahuiztililizque in itlaçotzin Dios, yehica ca
in iquallachihualitzin , in icenquizcayecnemili-
tzin ca ye nohuiyan omachoc , ye omacicaittac,
ye omonemili . In ipanin cabuitl , ca cenca mu-
chintin in altepehuaque ittetzinco mocencahu-
ya , ihuicztinco tlaquauhtlamatia in itlacnopilhui-
litzin , in imahcehualtzin sanct Antonio , intla
aca huelitia quitequia tepitzin in i habitotzin , in
itlaquentzin , ca yc moyollaliaya , cēca huel yuh
quilnamiquia , in ca necauhçayotl quipie , ca cē-
ca tlaçotli . Auh intla aca quimahcehuaya , quic-
nopilhuiya in ihiyotzin , itlaçotlaholtzin , ah-
noce quitennamiquia in i habitotzin , tlapanahui-
ya oc hualca ipan quimatia : yc cenca quimocne-
lilmachiriaya in to Tecuiyo Dios . Oncan quimo-
cēcahuili mieçlamantli Sermones , yhuan oc
cequi amuxtlī inic axcan temachtilo .

(? * ?)

INIC

La vida, y milagros

INICCEMPOHVALLONNAHV I

Cap. oncan motenebua in quenin yebuatzin tlacemic-
ni nopilhuiyani Sanct Antonio oquimobuiquili
in to Tecuiyo Dias. (* *)

O C A ihuiin in ihquac Dios itlaçotzin Sãct
Antonio, quimocemixcahuilitinenca in
temachtilli, in tenenemilizcuepaliztli, yhuan in
yecenca ipan monemitia in teoyotica nemiliztli
in tlacematiliztli, in icemixcahuilocatzin to Te-
cuiyo, yhuan icemmachocatzin: quimomachiti-
li, in ca ye imman, in ca ye oncan, in ca ye o-
acico inic momiquiliz, yhuan quimotoquiliz in
itlaçotatzin Dios, in quimocencuiltonalhuiz, in
quimocentlamachtiliz: auh oc huecauh oc quex-
quichcahuil, in ayamo momiquilia, quimoma-
chiltli inic cenca moyollaliz in quimohuiquiliz,
yequene quimomaquixtiliz in nican Tlalticpac
tetotocoyan, choquixitlahuacan. Ca in ayamo
itla cocoliztli ittetzinco catca, in ceppa in ye mo-
huicatihuiya in itlaçotzin Dios, yhuan in itehui-
caltzin in ipan huei altepetl itocayocan Padua,
ihuicpa ommotlachielti in quenin cenca tepah-
pac, teahahuiyalti inic catqui huei altepetl, teo-
yotica cenca omoyolcèceltitzino, omoyolpahpa-
quilti.

quiltitzino : niman oquimopehualtili in quimo-
yechenuilia huey altepetl Padua, quimihtalhui.
Ca ahmo huecauh in iicnopiltiz, imahcehualtiz,
yequene tlapihuiyaz, miequiaz in cenca huei ma
huiçauhui in itenyo, in imahuizço, inetlamach
til, ipahpaquiliz, i ahahuiyaliz. Yehica ca oqui-
mottili, yhuā oquimomachitili in Spiritu sancto
in quenin cenca huei tenyotl, mahuizçotl, in ça
achitonca ye comahuizçoz in huey altepetl Pa-
dua, in oyuh ommomiquili : ca niman ompeuh
in cenca omotenyoti, omomahuizçori, obueca-
panoloc, obueimachoc in huey altepetl Padua,
yhuan muchipa huallapaloloz, huallateopanoloz
in ipampa itlacnopilhuilitzin in itlaçotetlayecol-
ticatzin Dios sanct Antonio : yhuan ca muchipa
mieccan altepetl ipan hualehua in quitlahpaloz-
que, quimahuizçozque in inecauhcatzin, yhuan
in itlamahuizçolchihualtzin in itlaçoyeniuhztzin Il
huicac cemihcac tlahtohuani Dios, in sanct An-
tonio. Ca huellnelli cenca ycnopile, mahcehuale
tlacemicnopilhuiyani altepetl Padua in oquimo-
pèpenili in toTecuio Dios, in oncan mopiaz
in cenca tlaçotli toptli petlaacalli, in itlaçonaca-
yotzin, in itlaçonecauhcatzin itlaçotzin Dios S.
Antonio, in ahmo çan icel yc omahuiztililoc, yc
H ohueca-

La vida, y milagros

ohuecapanoloc in huei altepetl Padua : ca çanno
yhuau ipal mocuiltonohua , motlamachtia in Ce-
manahuatl , inic cenca miec , in huel ixachi to-
nac teyeneliliztli , tetlauhtilli , tenemactli , tetla-
ocoliliztli in otlaocoliloque , in omacahuililoque
in ixquichtin Christianome , in itlatlatlauhtiliz-
ticatzinco , in itlacnopilhuilizticatzinco in mocē
tlamachtiani itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio . —

¶ IN ye yuh oquiz Quaresma , in ye acitiah
in pixquiztli , in tlaquezcontemaliztli , in ye on-
can , in ye imman in quimocuiliz in ipixquitzin
sanct Antonio , in inecencuiltonolitzin , inecen-
tlamachtilitzin : in itlaçotzin Dios , ca niman o-
quimotecpanili , oquimotzontequili inic quim-
motlalcahuiliz in inneacomanaliz macehualtin , y-
huan çan vmpa mohuicaz in cecni tlalcahualpan ,
in oncan pacca , tlaçaco , ihuiyan yocoxca qui-
moyeccemixcahuiliz in icenteumachocatzin Di-
os , yhuau in teutlahtolli : auh ye mohuicac ix-
tlahuacan , itocayocan el Campo de Sanct Pedro
q . n . sanct Pedro ixtlahuatl . Auh in oncan te-
pachohuaya , ca ce tlaçopilli , itoca Tiso , cenca
quimmotlaçotiliaya in teupixque , yhuau ca çan
itlan in moyetzticatca : auh in oncan çan itlan
tlatlatlauhtilcaltonco , in oncan nenca teupixq̃ ,
in quin-

in quintlaqualtiaya , quimmocuitlahuiaya , quim
momaquiliaya in ixquich intech monequia. Auh
inin tlateumatini , in cenca quimmotlaçotilia in
teupixque , cenca huel icenyollocacopa oquimo-
celili. Ca huel yuhquin Angel Ilhuicac oquihual
mihuali in toTecuio Dios , in itlaçotzin sanct
Antonio in ipan quimomachiti . Yequene ca
huellateumatiliztica , yhuan huel itlatlatlauhtiliz
ticatzinco in itlaçotzin Dios , etetl petlaacalli , ço
yapetlaacalli oquimmochichihuili , in oncan ih
caca , itzmolinticaca Nogal , in itech muchihua
Nueces , hueca momamatiticac , hueca mocehua-
llotiticaya : auh inin Nogal , icehuallotitlan , itzin
tlan moyeyantitzino , mohuetziti in itlaçotzin
Dios , yhuan no oncan oquimmoyeyanmaquili
in vmeñtin ycnihutzitzihuan , in huel maciticate
qualnemiliceque fray Lucas , yhuan fray Roge-
rio , ipampa in oncan tlalcahualpan , çan quimo-
cemixcahuilizque in tlatlatlauhtiliztli , in tlateu-
matiliztli . Auh in quezquilhuitl oncan moyetz-
ticatca , quimocemmacatzinoticatca in toTecu-
io Dios , huel quimocemixcahuiliticatca , quimo-
centemachititicatca in toTeotzin , toTlahtoca-
tzin : ca in Dios itlaçohuan maçonelihui muchi-
pa ixtoçotinemih , mihmattinemih , quichixtine

La vida, y milagros

mih in ihuallalilitzin to Tecuiyo Dios : çan oc ye cenca mocencahuah , monemilizqualtiliah , monemilizeftiliah , intla ihquac oquimmomachilitli to Tecuiyo Dios , in ca ye quimmaniliz , in ca ye quimmohuiquiliz . —

¶ N I M A N ye ye mopehualtia in itlaçotzin Dios , ye mixpitzahualtia , ye moxoxohuiyaltia , ye mohuaquitia : auh ceppa omohuicac in intlan tzinco teupixque , inic achitzin oncan intlantzin co moyollalitzinoz in oncan ihcaca tlatlatlauhtilizcaltontli , in çan itlan ihcaca icochiantzinco , auh oncan omopehualti in cenca ye mococotzinohua . Ye niman ipantzinco hualla huei cocoliztli , in ye mococotzinohua quimohuiquilique in altepetl ihtic , in oncan moyetzticatca teupixq̃ , in quimmocuitlahuiayah , in quimpiayah Monjas , in ittetzinco pohui Sancta Clara , yhuan cecni tlapechco commotequilique . Auh in yequene cenca hueiya , in ye totoca cocoliztli , oquimoce lili in izquitlamantli Sacramentos : auh in ye quimocelilia Extrema vnction , niman oquimopehualtili in huâtzinco in teupixque quimihtalhuiaya in chicoccan quiztoc Psalmos Penitenciales : auh in ye oncan , in ye imman inic momiquiliz , niman huel ixcotiantzinco quimopehualtili inic quimo-

quimocuicahuiliaya in centlamantli iyeftene-
hualocatzin inantzin Dios, in huel teoyotica i-
tech momattzinohuaya, in mihtohua. O gloriosa
Domina. Iyo cenquizcaqualli Cihuapillè. Yehica
ca in oc monemitia, ca cenca quimopalehuiliaya
in inantzin Dios, ca muchipa quimotlatlauhtli-
tinenca, çanno yhuan huel quimomachilti inic
ye momiquiliz, inic ye quimotlalcahuiliz nican
Cemanahuatl; quimitlanilili itepalehuilitzin, i-
tepantlahtolitzin, yhuan ihuallalilitzin inic huel
quimopalehuiliz. Auh achitonca, achi huecauh-
tica huel àcopa motlachieltitoca, Ilhuicacpa om-
motlachieltitoca, yhuan huel vmpa ommotlacen-
machititoca. Auh quimotlàtlanili ce itlaçoyeni-
uhtzin, in tlein commottiliaya, quimonanquilili.
Ca ye noconnotztilitoc in noTecuiyo noTlahto-
catzin I E S V C H R I S T O. Auh in oyuh qui-
mihtalhuiin, yhuan oquimmononochili in teu-
pixque, oquimmoyolchicahuili inic huel quimo-
cenquizcatlayecoltilizque in Dios, àço tlàco ho-
ra in çan huel monoltitoca, màquetzilititoca, çan
quimocemixeahuilitoca in commotztilitoca to-
Tecuiyo Dios, ye niman commomaquili in i ani-
mantzin, oquimotlalcahuili in inacayotzin, auh
oquimohuiquili in Ilhuicatl ihtic, ocōmomaquili

La vida, y milagros

in necentlamachtilizpahpaquiliztlaquemitl. Yuh
necia in ye yuh motzonquixtiaya, ca çan moco-
chiltiaya. Auh in muchi itlaçonacayotzin huella
tequipanoliztica, neçahualiztica, tlamahcehua-
liztica, nemecahuitequiliztica omoçotlahualtica,
yhuan huel oiztalectixca: in oyuh ommomiquili
cenca iztacpahtic, yuhquin cèpayahuil omocuep
in itlaçonacayotzin, in cenca tlaçotlanqui qual-
nezqui, huel yuh monexiltiaya inic cenca tlaço-
tlanque yezque, cenquizcachipahuaque yezque
in itlaçotlapepenaltzitzihuan to Tecuiyo Dios, in
ihquac yolizque, mozcalizque. In momiquili i-
tlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio, oncan in ipan alte-
petl Padua, ipan in ixiuhtzin to Tecuiyo I E S V
C H R I S T O, etzonxihuitl, ipan cempohualion
matlaçtloce xihuitl: ipan Viernes, yc matlaquil-
huitia omei in metztli Junio. Auh in omonemiti
Tlalticpac, cempohualxihuitl onchiquacen, in
caxtolxihuitl ichantzincó nenca in ittatzin, ye-
quene oncan motlatequipanilhuiaya in iteupan-
chantzincó Sancta Maria Mayor: auh in oc onxi-
huitl, vmpa in iteupanchantzincó Sanct Vicēte,
in iquiyahuacyoc ihcac huei altepetl Lisboa, in
oncan Sanct Augustin teupixqui muchiuh, auh
in oncan teupan Sancta Cruz, in ipan huey alte-
petl

petl Coymbra, in çanno ye omoteneuh teupix-
catlatecpantli Sanct Augustin, oncan monemilti
chicuhnauhxiuitl, niman ye yc mohuicac in i-
pan itlaçoyecteuPIXcanetecpanalitzin totlaçotra-
tzin Sanct Francisco, tlacemicnopilhuiliznemi-
liztica omonemilti, achi matlacxiuitl in occēca
oncan ahmo çan quexquich qualtiliztli, yeçtiliz-
tli ittetzinco onez, omortac, omahuicoloc, y-
huan ahmo çan quexquich tlamahuicollipampa
oquimuchuili in to Tecuiyo Dios.

(?)

I N I C C E M P O H V A L L O M M A .
cuilli Cap. oncan motenehua, in quenin Sanct Antonio
niman ihquac omomiquili, oquimotititzino, o
quimonexutilitzino. ca tlacatl teoyotica
tepachobuani, in Abbad
de Versel.

(*)

IN huelihquac in omomiquili Dios itlaçotzin
sanct Antonio, ce tlacatl Abbad, itemachti-
catzin catca in sanct Antonio, in huey teutlah-
tolmatini, in huey teutlahtollatenquixtiani teu-
tlalnamisticatca in oncan Versel, icochian : auh
ahtenehmachpan ipan mocalaquitzinoto in Dios
itlaçotzin sanct Antonio : auh in oyuh nepanotl

La vida , y milagros

motlāpalotzinoque , mociauhquetzinoque , qui-
molhuili in sanct Antonio . Tlacatle Tlahtohua-
nie teoyoticatepachohuanie maxicmomachilti ,
ca ye nistlalcahuiya in noyeyan , auh ye vmpa
niauh in nochan , in notlacatyan . Auh in Abbad
cētlanmātlī cocoliztli itozqui itech catca , nimā yc
pahtic in oquimomatoquilili S. Antonio , auh ni-
man yc mopolihuilti : auh in Abbad omoma , ca
in sanct Antonio ye mohuicā in vmpa Lisboa , in
huel itlacatyan , ca nel ahmo quimatia in ca omo
miquili sanct Antonio . Ye ipampa omoquetzti-
quiz inic quimotzicalhuizquia , auh in hualquiz
aoccan quimottili in sanct Antonio . Auh in inē-
cahuan , icatzinco quimmotlahltlanili in sanct An-
tonio , quimōnanquililique : ca ayacatzintli oqui-
mottilique , yehica ye huecauh in vmpa moyetz-
tica in ipan altepetl itocayocan Padua . Auh in
Abbad quimmolhuili , yhuan motlaneltilili , in
ca huel ihquac quimottili : auh in yehuatzin sanc-
to , ca tlamahuicoltica oquimopahtilili in centla-
mantli cocoliztli itech catca , yequene ca niman
quimotlalcahuili . In Abbad niman iciuhca mo-
tlaihuili in oncan teupan in ichan , in iteupan
tottatzin sanct Francisco , mo tlālanito in āco vmpa
omohuicac sanct Antonio . Auh in oyuh pa-
chiuh

chiuh iyollotzin, in niman àcan quimottilique,
 omoyolnonotz, oquitztimotlali inic omonextitzi
 no sanct Antonio y huan in machiotlahtolli inic
 quimononochili: auh cenca yc pachih in iyollo
 ca huelnelli oquimotlalcahuilica in Tlalticpac
 imiquizticatzinco, inic motlahtocatiliz huetla:
 cemiconpilhuiliztica in vmpa Ilhuicatl itic, in
 tocenchā, in techmocencahuilili Tlacatl to Te-
 cuiyo Dios. Yc ipampa in Abbad huel oquimih:
 cuilhui in cahuitl, y huan in hora in ipan quimo-
 nextitli sanct Antonio: auh huel oquittac, huel
 quimā, huel pachih in iyollotzin, ca huel ih-
 quac in oquimonextitli S. Antonio oquimotlalca-
 huili in Tlalticpac nemiliztli, inic vmpa mohui-
 cac in necencuiltonoloyā, necentlamachtiloyan:

(? * ?)

INICCEMPOHVALLONCHI QVA

cen Cap. oncan mihobua in quenin Dios itlaçotzin
 Sanct Antonio, cenca mahuitic inic quixotoquili
 que: yequene in quenin Sancto Padre Grego-
 rio techicuhauca, oquimihcuilhui in itoca-
 tzin ipan in imamayo Sanctome.

IN yehuantin teupixque, alimo quihtozne-
 quia inic omoniquili Dios itlaçotzin Sanct

La vida, y milagros

Antonio, çā tlaixpaniznequia : yece ahmo huel
omuchiuh, ca hui tlamahuiçoltica oquimoteix-
pantili in to Tecuiyo Dios : yehica in ommomi-
quili, niman iciuhca in pipiltzitzintin, in oc
huel tepitoton, nohuiyan tzatzitinenca in alte-
petlihtic, yhuan quihtohuayah. Ommomiquili
in Sancto, ommomiquili in sanct Antonio. In
ahuaque in tepehuaque, in pipiltin in tlahtoque,
yhuan in ixquichtin cuitlapilli atlapalli, in oyuh
quicacque in ca omomiquili sanct Antonio, nimā
omocomonique, niman motlaloque, quinhua-
que in yaoquizque, in moyaochichiuhthuitze,
inic oncan tlāpiazque in oncan monoltitoca itla-
çonacayotzin sanct Antonio, in manen aca qui-
manili, in ma quincuili quintlaçalti, manen oc
cecnī quihuicati, quitquiti in inacayotzin. Auh
huel yc mochalanique mixnamicque in altepe-
huaque, in campa ye quimotoquilizque : yehica
cequintin quihtohuayah inic oncan motocaz in
oncan omomiquili : auh nè in oc cequintin quih-
tohuayah inic vmpa quimohuiquilizque in iteu-
panchantzinco Sancta Maria. Maçuililhuitl inic
neixnamicotinenca : auh in çā tepan tecentlah-
tol muchiuh, inic oncan quimotoquili in iteu-
pantzinco Sancta Maria, huel mieçtlacatl in oncā
mocen-

mocentlali, in huel mieccan altepetl ipan hual-
huaque in imixpan motocac inacayotzin. —

¶ IN oyuh ceuh in necomoniliztli, in necha-
laniliztli, in neixnamiquiliztli, inic mochalani-
aya altepehuaque inic quimotoquillique sanct An-
tonio, niman no ihquac commopehualtili in to-
Tecuiyo Dios in quimomahuizçotili itlaçotzin S.
Antonio, in cenca ihueitetlayecolticatzin : yehi
ca in nepapan cocoxque, in nepapan cocoliztli
yc mococohuayah, in oncan aciah in monoltito-
ca itlaçonacayotzin, niman iciuhca pahtia. Auh
in yehuantin in ahmo huel ittetzinco onahciah
in imiccatlapettzin sanct Antonio, ipampa in
huel cenca mieçtlacatl quimelleltiaya in oncan
ipuertatitlan, itlatzacuillotitlan Yglesia, teixpā
quimotzahtzililiaya in ma quimmopalehuili, in
ma impan motlahtoltitzino : niman impā mehui-
titzinohua, yc niman iciuhca pahtia, niman ici-
uhca aofle cocoliztli commatiah. Auh izcatqui
in huel impan nez, yhuan momahuico in yehua-
rin pahtia, yhuan huellnelli inic monequi ipan
nemohuaz, yhuan ipan neyolnonotzaloz : auh ca
izcatqui in muchiuh. Ca in cequintin in onhui-
ya, yhuan ittetzinco ommaxitiayah in itetlayecol-
ticatzin Dios, çan ye cocoxque in hualmocue-

paya,

paya, in yuh achtopa cocoxque catca. Auh in ihquac ye yc omoyolcuitique in intlactlacol, y huan in oc ceppa quimocnotlatlauhtiliaya to Tecuiyo Dios, y huan in quimotlatlauhtiliayah S. Antonio, in quimotlaitlaniliaya inic quimmopalehuiliz, y huan impan motlahtoltiz, niman pah tia in itechcopa in cocoliz.

¶ A V H inic cenca miec tlamahuiçolli quimuchihuili in to Tecuiyo Dios ipampatzinco in S. Antonio, niman ye ic in Padua tlaca moyoleuhq̃ in ipan tlahtozque in ihcuilolocatzin sanct Antonio, ipan in imamayo Sanctome, inic nohuiyan Cemanahuac tepan actimotecaz, cacahuantiaz in itenyo, in imahuizço, y huan nohuiyan yecmahuiztililoz, yechuecapanoloz: yequene in ixqchtin Tlalticpac tlaca, itlatlatlauhtilizticatzinco, itepantlahtolizticatzinco cenca miec tlamantli yc icnelilozque, tlaocolilozque. Auh ce metzli in oyuh momiquili sanct Antonio, ye ipan nemo hua in imahuiztililolocatzin, in ihcuilolocatzin in ipan Kalendario, in oncan motenehua Sãtome in toca. Yc ipampa in Padua tlaca omocentlaliq̃, y huan omononotzque inic ixpantzinco yazque in huey teupixqui Summo Pontifice Gregorio 9: auh cenca huei neçnomatiliztica, teotlatlaçotlalizti.

liztica, yhuan tlatcumatiliztica ixpantzinco neci
to in huey teupixqui, quimotlahpalhuito, quimo
ciauhquechilito, yhuan quimopohuililito in iz-
quitlamantli tlamahuiçolli in quimuchihuili to-
Tecuiyo Dios, in ipampatzinco in itlaçotzin S.
Antonio. Auh in Sancto Padre, in huel quimixi
machiliaya sanct Antonio, yhuan in huel ixpan-
tzinco motemachtiliaya, huel oquimopaccaceli-
li in intlatlatlauhtiliz Padua tlaça, auh in tech
quimocahuili in Informacion, inic tlaçitocazq̃,
tlanemilizque, in teyotica tlahtohuani Obispo,
in oncan motlapachilhuiaya Padua, yhuan ce
Abbad, itech pohui in sanct Benito, yequene ce
Prior ittetzinco pohui in sancto Domingo. In
yehuantinin quichiuhque Informacion, itechpa
in inemilitzin sanct Antonio, in quenin nican
Tlalticpac omonemilti, yhuan in quenin cenca
mieçtlamantli tlamahuiçolli ipampatzinco quimu-
chihuili in Dios. Huel oquimone mililique, huel
oquimocxitoquilique in inemilitzin sanct Anto-
nio, huel ipiltiantzinco, iconetiantzinco, ye-
quene in ixquichcahuil Tlalticpac omonemiti,
auh niman ahile teuhyotl, tlaçollotl ittetzinco o-
mottac, çan motquitica macitica inic Dios ite-
tlayecolticatzin, itemachticatzin, itemahuiztiti-
catzin,

La vida, y milagros

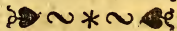
catzin, itetlacamatcatzin. Auh itechpa in tlama
huiçolli, izcatqui in ixpantzinco mopouh in Sã-
to Padre, yhuan in ixquichtin Cardenalesme,
yhuan in oc cequintin in cenca miequintin Obis-
posme, yhuan teupixque: Muchi omopouh, o-
mocemittac, omoneltilicatlali in ixquich tlama-
huiçolli in oquimuchihiuli itlaçotzin Dios sanct
Antonio. Auh oncan omottaque caxtolin onna-
huin macehualtin, in tlatlamantic, in nononqua
quiztica in cocoliztli in tech catca, in huel cohua
cihuiztica ococototzauhca, in ah tenehmachpan
opahtiloque: yhuan macuiltin ihtixihui Paraliti-
cos, yhuan no izquintin tepotzòtin, tlamahui-
çoltica otlacamelahuaque: yhuan chiquacemin
ixpopoyome otlachieltiloque: yhuan eintin na-
caztatzame otlacaquiltiloque: oc no izquintin
nonontin otlahtoltiloque: vmentin opahtiloque
in yolçotlahualiztli, in yolcuècuechmiquiliztli
in tech catca Gota coral, yhuan oc cequintin in
tech catca huei totonializtli, atonahuitli opaht-
tiloque: çace vmentin mimique tlamahuiçolti-
ca omozcalique, in ye yuh omomiquili in itlaço-
tzin Dios sanct Antonio. Auh in ipan ixiuhtzin
to Tecuiyo IESV CHRISTO, ontzonxihuitl,
ipan caxtolpohualxihuitl, ipan cempohuallo-
matlaçtlo

matlaſtlomume xihuitl : in ye yuh chieucacexi-
 huitl teoyotica motlahtocatilia in Gregorio 9: in
 ye yuh matlaſtetl oce metztli momiquili in itlaço
 tzin Dios , ipan in ilhuitzin Pentecoſthes , ca cē-
 ca huey teutlamahuiztililiztica , teoyotica pahpa-
 quiliztica omihcuilo in mocentlamachtiani , inic
 omuchiuh iConfeſſortzin omuchiuhztino in to-
 Tecuiyo I E S V C H R I S T O in itlaçotzin Dios
 ſan Antonio , ca oncan tehuan omihcuilo in ito-
 catzin , in oncan tecpantoque in itlaçotzitzihua
 to Tecuiyo Dios , in itencopatzinco omuchiuh in
 omoteneuhztino huey teupixcatlahtohuani Gre-
 gorio 9 . Ye niman in yehuatzin ſancto Padre o-
 quimopehuaultili in Antiphona , in intterzinco po-
 hui Doctoresme . *O Doct̃or optime . q . n .* Iyo cen-
 quizcaqualli temachtianie . &c . Yhuan oquimih-
 talhui in itlatlauhtilocatzin , in i oraciotzin ſanct̃
 Antonio , cenca huey teutlamahuiztililiztica , y-
 huan huei tlateumatiliztica . Çanno yehuatzin o-
 quimotlalili , oquimotecpanili inic ilhuitzin quiz-
 tiaz , inic matlaquilhuitia omey in metztli Iunio ,
 in nohuiyan impan tlaneltocanime : —

¶ I N i Canonizaciontzin ſanct̃ Antonio , in ih-
 cuiloloca in itocatzin ipan in imamayo ſanctome
 oncan omuchiuh in altepetl ipan itocayocan Ef-
 pole-

La vida, y milagros

poletto : auh in oncan Lisboa in huel itlacatyan
 tzinco, cenca huei pahpaquiliztlamahuiçolli o
 muchiuh : yehica ca in ixquich tepuztli campa-
 nas in ipan yc cen nohuiyan huei altepetl teteo-
 pan pipilcaya, çan omonohmahui in otzitzilicac,
 yc cenca muchitlacatl pahpac, nohuiyan ahahui
 yaloc, cenca omotlamachti in teyolia teanima:
 çan ahmo huel quimatia in catlehuatl yc cenca
 yolphapquiah, in moyolahahuiyaltiaiah in Lis-
 boa tlaca. Auh quin tepan ohualla in tlahtolli in
 ympa Italia, in quenin yèhuatzin itlaçotzin Di-
 os sanct Antonio, ca in huantzinco opohualoc in
 itlaçohuan Dios Sanctome : auh huel yc pachiu
 in inyollo Lisboa tlaca, ca huel ihquac in inte-
 tzinco pohualoc sanct Antonio in Sanctome, ca
 çanno ihquac in huel opahpac in inyollo, in o-
 moyolahahuiyaltique.



INICCEMPOHVALLONCHICO.

me Cap. oncan mihobua, in quenin yebuatzin
 Sanct Antonio oquimozcalili ce imachtzin in
 ~ ipan huey altepetl Lisboa. ~



IN ipan huei altepetl Lisboa, ca oncan ichā-
 tzinco, i altepepātzinco in tlacemicnopilhui-
 yani,

yani , mocentlamachtiani sanct Antonio : ce piltzintli in quin ye macuilxiuhtia , itoca Aparicio ,
iconeuh in ihueltihuatzin in itlaçotzin Dios : auh
inin piltzintli , huei apan inhuan mahuiltiaya acaltonco in oc cequintin telpopuchtin . Ahmo in
nehmachpan , ahmo yuh quimatia in moquetztihuetz , in impan momantihuetz cenca chicahuac
tlahpaltic ehecatl , auh inin ehecatl cēca yc huei
aya , mācomanaya , moteponaçohuaya in huey
atl , cenca miec in acuecuyotl in motetecaya :
auh inin acaltontli ca ayac quimatia in quenin
huel quihuicaz in catenquixtiz , ca ayamo cenca
ixtlamatia , in oncan muchintin yetihuiyah telpopuchtin . Auh in oc cequintin ye achi ixtlamenta , yhuan momapatlaya , matlanelohuaya , ye
huel atlacxihuitequia , yc paēca , yocoxca orlahuaccaquizque , auh ça iyo , ça icelton in imachtzin in itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio , o atla mic ,
auh in acaltontli huel amiçlan ohuetzito . Yc niman omotlaloque iciuhca in ittarzin , yhuan inātzin in piltzintli , cenca mauhcachoquixtica oquintlatlauhtique cequintin atlacā , michtlatlamague in oncan nenea hueiapan , inic in michtlatlica quiquixtizque in atlan omomiquili piltzintli , macel ça ye in quimottilizque in inacay o
I. piltzī

La vida, y milagros

piltzintli, inic quimotoquilizque . Yc in mich-
tlatlamaque contlazque, commayauhque in in-
michtlatlamaya, niman ocanque, quiquixique
michmatlarica in piltzintli, in ye yuh eihorasti-
ca omomiquili, auh conanque, connapaloque in
ittatzitzihuan piltzintli : yc oquimohuiquilique
in ichantzincó, niman in oncan calnahuac tlaca,
yhuā in imicnihuan, ye quinequiah inic quimo-
toquilizq̃, quimotlalaquilizq̃. Auh in inantzín pil-
tzintli, in iteyccauhtzin itlaço Dios S. Antonio, ca
cēca ittetzincó mocētemachitzinohuaya in toTe
cuiyo Dios, yhuan in ica itlacnopilhuiltzin itla
mahuiçolchihualitzin in tlacemicnopilhuiyani S.
Antonio : yc ipampain, in tenantzín ahmo qui-
nequia in quimotoquilirihui iconcuh, çan ye oc
cenca choquiztica, neixayopatzcaliztica quitzi-
cohuaya in iconetzín, quihtohuaya : inic ça oc
quicahuazque, ayamo quitocazque, ahnoce in
nehuan, imumextin in inantzín tocozque : yc
cenca huei tlaocollahtoltica, ixayotica, choquiz-
tica quimocnotlatlauhtiliaya in tlacemicnopilhui
yani sanct Antonio, quimolhuiliaya . No, notla-
ço achticatzín sanct Antoniotzín, intla yehuantí
ycnotlaca, ahnoçohueca tlaca, in ahmo tiqum-
miximachilia in impampa ycnoyohua motlaço a-
nimā

nimantzin , quenin ahmo ipampa ticnoyohuaz ,
titlaocoyaz in itlaocollahtol , in itonehuiztlahtol
in mohueltihuatzin ? Ma ycnotlamati , ma ycn-
yohua nohuicopa in motlaçoanimantzin , ma xic
monequilti inic ticmozcaliliz , in yoliz nocone-
tzin : yequene ca nicnocemihtalhuililia , nicno-
maquilia , inic intla yoliz , ca imahcehualtiz , yc-
nopiltiz , itech pouhqui yez in moteupixcanetec
panalitzin sanct Francisco . In oyuh quimotzon-
quixtili in itlatlatlauhtiliz in tenantzin , yhuan
inic oquinètolti in iconetzin , in ye yuh eilhuitl
omomiquili in piltzintli : niman omoquetz , oyol :
yc cenca tlapanhuiya muchintin , in ixquichtin
oncan catcah , oquimoyectenehuilique , oquimo
huecapanilhuique in toTecuio Dios , yhuan o
no quimotlaçocamachitique in itlaçotzin Dios
sanct Antonio . Auh in ye qualton , in ye yuh
moquezquixiuhtilia Aparicio , ca niman omoca
laqui in iteupanchantzinco totlaçottatzin sanct
Francisco , in oncan omonemilti , yhuan ipan o-
motlacemanili in qualli yectli nemiliztli : yhuan
ca oquimmopohuilili , oquimmolhuili miequin-
tin in ipantzinco muehiuh in tlamahuicolli , inic
mozcali in ica , in ipampa imahcehuallacnopilhui-
litzin sanct Antonio .

La vida, y milagros

INICCEMPOHVALLONCHI

cuey Cap. oncan motenehua in quenin ocoquinin
mimicque omozcalique, in ipampatzinco itlaço.

* izin Dios Sanct Antonio. *

(*)

CE oncatca tlahtocacihuapilli Reyna, in vmpa ipan altepetl Leon, in itech pouhqui España: auh inin cihuapilli, vmpa chane in ipā altepetl Portugal, yequene ca huel quimotlaço-tiliaya, quimotlatlauhtilitinenca in sanct Antonio, auh ce onnenca ichpuch, ye matlacxiuhtia ya oce, yhuan ye eilhuil in omic. Auh in tlah-tohuani Rey, in i oquichhuatzin, quinequia in ma quimotoquilican, in ma quimotlalaquilican: yece in tlahtocacihuapilli Reyna, niman ahmocez, ilhuice quimocnotlatlauhtili in Dios itlaço-tzin sanct Antonio, quimotzatzilili, yhuan quimonochili, quimolhuili. Tlacemicnopilhuiyani, mocentlamachtiani sanct Antonio, ca in nehuatl ca nimaltepepòtzin, ca nimochanecapòtzin, ca vmpa onihualla, vmpa nitlacat in ipan maltepe-tzin, auh inin ma tlaçotlacauhtzino in motlaçoanimantzin inic yoliz, mozcaliz in notlaçoichpu-tzin. Auh inin imauhcatzachtziliz, yhuan in imauhcatchoquiz, in itlaneltoquiliztlatlatlauhtiliz
yc oyol,

ye oyol , omozcali in ichpuchtli , yhuā in ihquac
 omozcali , ca ocāhuac in inantzin , quimolhuili.
 In tinotecuiyo in tinotlaçonantzin ticihuapilli,
 ma mitzmotlapopolhuili in toTecuiyo Dios : ca
 in nehuatl ye vmpa onicatca in necentlamachti-
 loyan Gloria , in intlantzinco ichpopuchtin:auh
 in yehuatzin Sanct Antonio , cenca omuchi-
 cauhtzino inic mopampa oquimotlatlauhtili to-
 Tecuiyo Dios , inic niyoliz , ninozcaliz : ye ni-
 man mohuicpa onechhualmihuali . Yece ma yuh
 xicmomachiti notlaçonantzin , ca in yehuatzin
 Teutl Tlahtohuani Dios , ahmo yuh quimone-
 quiltia inic motlantzinco nine miz : ca çan cax-
 tolilhuil nican Tlalticpac motlantzinco niez .
 Auh in otlān , in otzonquiz caxtolilhuil , in ich-
 putzintli ca niman oilot , omocuep in vmpa ne-
 cencuiltonoloyan , necentlamachtiloyan Gloria.
 ¶ C E mahuiztic tlatatl , cenca quelehuiaya in
 ma ce onye ipiltzin , auh macihui cenca miecpa
 quimotlatlauhtili in Dios , in quimomaquiliz , in
 quimotlauhtiliz , ahmo quimohuelcaquilili in Di-
 os in itlatlatlauhtiliz : yece vmpa oya in tostitoc
 itlaçonacayotzin sanct Antonio , oncā otlatlatla-
 uhti , yhuan oncan oixpantzinco monehtolti in
 itlaçotzin Dios , ca intla quimocnopilhuililiz , in
 I. 3 qui-

La vida, y milagros

quimomàcehuililiz in ixpātzinco to Tecuiyo Dios in ce piltzintli quimmonemastiliz, ca quimonehtoltia ixpantzinco, inic muchipa cecexiuh-tica quimotlahpalhuiz, quimociauhquechiliz in piltzintli in oncan inetocayantzinco. Auh niman oquimotlahuelcaquilili in itlaçotzin Dios, ca oquimomaquili ce in coneuh, yc cenca opahpacque, oahahuixque. In ye yuh chiconxiuhtia in piltzintli, omococo, cocoliztli ipan ohualla, in ittatzin oquilnamic in ipan itlaçoilhuitzin sanct Antonio, ympa omohuicac in ipan altepetl Padua, in quineltiliz inehtol, no yhuan inic oquinehtolli ipiltzin in ixpantzinco sanct Antonio: anhi in piltzintli, yehica in mococohuaya, ichan huetztoca ahmo quimohuiquili in ittatzin. Tel niman pahtic, yol in piltzintli, in ihquac oc vmpa nenca ittatzin, in tlatlatlauhtito Padua, auh in piltontli intlan mahuiltito oc chicuhnahuintin pipiltotontin, in oncan motlahlohua, totoca atoyatl, inin atoyatl ca yc tlaahuililo in ixtlahua can: auh niman ahmo in nehmachpan in huel hui yc omotlapo, oxtin inic tzacuhticatca in atoyatl: auh in cenca yetotoca atl, oquincenhui-cac in ixquichtin matlactin pipiltotontin, yc niman atocoque, polacque, yhuan micque poliuhq̃,
auh

auh ca çan vmentin in nezque , in quimanque , y
huan oquintocaque : auh in omoteneuh piltzintli
yhuan oc cequintin aocmo nezque . Auh in itta-
tzin in ihquac ohuالمocuep in vmpa ohuiya Pa-
dua , oquinamicque , quitlahpaloque in iteiccauh ,
yhuan in oc cequintin mahuitique tlaca ycn-
huan , auh iciuhca oquintlàtlani , quimilhui , quē
ca in nopiltzin . Ahmo quinecque inic iciuhca
quilhuizque in ahqualli , in ahyeçtli in ipan omu-
chiuh , çan oquilhuique ca ye opahtic , yhuan ca
nepa cecni inhuan mahuiltia pipiltotontin . Auh
in onacic ichan , otlanhuaui inic hualhuicoz ix-
pan ipiltzin , ca qui mottiliznequi : auh çan quix
popolohuaya , quitlacocolhuiaya , niman oquihto
in tettatzin . Ahmo huelitiz nitlaquaz , ahmono
huelitiz natliz in tlacamo yacachtopa niquittaz in
nopiltzin . Ye niman oquipohuilique , oquilhui-
que in tlein ipan omuchiuh in ipiltzin : In oqui-
cac ittatzin , huel yuhquin aca oqui yolcuittatzopi
ni netequipacholiztica , niman juramento qui-
chiuh : in ca niman ahmo tlaquaz , ahmono atliz ,
ixquichica in yehuatzin itlaço Dios fançt Anto-
nio quimoçuepililiz , quimomaquiliz in ipiltzin
yolqui . Auh in yuh oquichihu in juramento , cen-
ca huei tlanetloquiliztica , ahmo huecauh çan

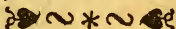
La vida, y milagros

huel achitonca in ohualla ipiltzin , in quinyacā.
tihuitz chicuhnabuintin pipiltotontin , muchin-
tin oyolque , omozcalique ; in ica itlacnopilhui-
tzin sanct Antonio . Yc muchitin otzatzique , y-
huan cenca opahpacque , in ahmo huel motene-
huaz in inneyollaliliz omuchiuh , yhuan inic cē-
ca quimohuecapanilhuiaya toTecuiyo Dios , y-
huan in itlaçotzin sanct Antonio . —

¶ O C no vmentin pipiltzitzintin amuxpā mo-
pohua , in oquimmozcalili itlaçotzin Dios sanct
Antonio , in ye yuh o atlan micque , oquimmoz-
calili ; ica in intlatlatlauhtiliz , yhuan ica in in-
nehtol in inttahuan . —

¶ I N vmpa ipan altepetl Apulia , in itech po-
uhtica huei altepetl de Monopole , in itlan inte-
ocaltzin sanct Francisco teupixque , ce telpuch-
tli quicoyoniaya centerl oztotl , vmpa onhuetz ,
muchi ipan onmotepeuh in tlalli in quitatacaya ,
yc tlan huetzito , in niman aoçtle huel yc nete-
machiloya in açoc yoliz , in açoc maquiçaz . Auh
in inantzin in ihquac oquima in , niman vmpa o
motlalo in teupan quiahuac , tzatzitihuiya , cen-
ca mauhcachocatihuiya , quihtohuaya . No Sāct
Antoniotzin ma xinechmomaquili in notelputzī .
Auh nimā ye quitataça , quitemohua in inacayo ,
oquitta-

oquittaque yoltoc , in ma nel o nohuiyan còcox
 in inacayo : auh oquitlàtlanique in tleyca ahmò
 yc miqui in ahmo çan quexquich tlalli ipan òmo
 tepeuh , otlananquili : ca yehuatzin in itlaçotzin
 Dios sanct Antonio , noquechtlan , nococotitech
 oquimomanili in itlaçomatzin , yc ahmo huel o-
 nimic , ahmo nihiyomic : yc muchintin oquimo
 tlaçoycnelilmachitique in toTecuio Dios , yhuā
 in itlaçotzin sanct Antonio .



INICCEMPOHVALLONCHICVH

nabui Cap . oncan motenehua , in quenin itlamahui-
 çollica cequintin oquimmo : laneltoquitili in Sanct
 Antonio , in ahmo quineltoçaznequiah in itla-
 cemicuopilbuilitzin , imabcehualezin .



CE tlacatl teupixqui , i Capellan in Obispo
 in ipan huey altepetl Padua , in oquicac
 in quipohuiliaya , in quimelahuiliaya in cequi
 achtopa itlamahuicollachihualtzin in itlaçotzin
 sanct Antonio , ahmo çan yeiyo in ahmo quinel-
 tocaya , çanno huel teixpan , mieçtlacatl ixpan
 inca huetzcaya , inca camanalohuaya in quipo-
 huaya , in quitenehuaya tlamahuicolli . Inin teu-
 pixqui , niman opeuh ye mococohua , centla .

La vida, y milagros

mantli tleatonahuiztli itech omotlali , in huel mi
cohuaní : auh in ye eilhuitl mococohua , in ye
motta ca ye miquiznequi , niman oquínótz in i-
nantzin , huel chocaya , mixayopatzcaya , ixpā
oquimocuiti in itlahtlacol : yc niman oquitla-
tlauhti in inantzin , iníc iciuhca yaz quimotlah-
palhuihuí in oncan tostitoc in itlaçonacayotzin
in itlaçotzin Dios , yhuan quimitlanililiz itetla-
colilitzin , yhuan itech quimonehtoltiliz : yehica
in yehuatl ahmo motlahpalohuaya iníc quimitla-
nililitiuh in itetlapopolhuilitzin , yehica ca oqui-
mixnamiquiliaya , ahmo quimocuitiaya in ima-
huiztililocatzin in itlaçotzin Dios , maçonelihui
ye cenca yc yoltoneuhtoca , yolchichinacatoca in
itlahtlacol : yhuan yc omonehtoltili in quenin cē-
ca huel ipan tlahtoz , teixpan quitenehuaz in i-
tlamahuiçollachihualitzin , yhuan imahuizçotzin
in itlaçotzin Dios . Niman yc iciuhca omotlalo in
inantzin , in vmpa tostitoya itlaçonacayotzin in
Dios itlaçotzin sanct Antonio , auh ca cenca huei
ixayotica , choquiztica quimitlanililiaya itetlapo-
polhuilitzin in itlaço Dios , yhuan oncan oqui-
mocemihtalhuili iníc ixpantzinco quihualhuicaz
in itelpuch , ca quimotlatlauhtiliquih , quimo-
tlahpalhuiquih in itlaçonacayonecauhcayotzin

Iyo, huey tlamahuiçolli omuchiuh, ca in ihquac
otlā, orzonquiz inic quimonehtoltiliaya in inan-
tzin teupixqui, in oncan toçitoya in itlaçonaca
yotzin sancto, ca niman opoliuh in tleatonahuiz
tli, in huel temicēi cocoliztli in itech catca teu-
pixqui, auh in opahtic niman oncan ohualla, o-
quimotlapalhuico in inetocayantzincō in itlaço-
tzin Dios: yc niman oquipehualti inic motema-
chtiliaya teixpan, muchitlacatl ixpā quihtohua-
ya in itlamahuiçollachihualtzin, yhuan in itetla-
ocolilitzin, in iteycnoittalitzin inic oquimopah-
tili in itlaçotzin Dios. —

¶ C E tlaçopilli ye huehue, oc itelpuchtian in
ye yuh nemi, chicotlaneltocatinemi Herege: cep
pa ye tlaquaticatca mesapan, oncan oquicac qui-
tenehuaya, quihtohuaya in cenca miec itlama-
huiçollachihualtzin quimuchihuili in itlaçotzin
Dios sanct Antonio: çan ica huetzeaya, ica cama-
nalohuaya in quexquich ilhuiloya, yuhquin çan
çaçanilli ipan quimatia, yc niman oconan cen-
tetl tehuilotecomatl in mesapan ihcaca, niman
quiahuac Ventanaco tlachieloyā quihualmayauh,
tlatzintlan huetzico, oquihto. Intla nelli yehuatl
sanct Antonio huel quipiez in tehuilotecomatl,
in ahmo tlapaniz, in ahmo teteiniz, ca in ye vm
pa titz.

La vida , y milagros

pa titzihui , ca nicſanctotocaz , ca itlaçotzin Di-
os nicſtenehuaz . Auh reticpac in huetzino in te-
huilotecomatl , in huel àco tlacpac yc huallamo-
tlac : auh tlamahuiçoltica ahquen muchiuh , ah-
mo tlapan . In chicotlaneltocani Herege tlama-
huiçoltica omonemilizcuep , ahmo çan yeiyo in
oquimoneltoquiti in itlaçotzin Dios , çan muchi
oquitelchiuh in chicotlaneltoquiliztli Heregias ,
auh tlaneltocani omuchiuh . —

¶ C E P P A cequintin tlaquaticatcah meſapan
oncan quiteneuhticatca , yc mononotzticatca in
itlamahuiçollachihualtzin in itlaço Dios S . An-
tonio : auh ceme yehuantin quiteneuh in tlama-
huiçolli in ipan muchiuh tehuilotecomatl : yc cē-
ca omiçahui , omomauhti , otlamahuiço , yhuan
yc quimoyeſtenehuili in iſanctotzin Dios . Auh
ceme yehuantin in oncan catca , in ahmo huei i-
tlaneltoquiliz omotzòtzon , yhuan ica ocamanalo
in tlamahuiçolli , niman oconan centetl tehui-
tecomatl cecni imatica , auh in oc cecni ima yc
quitzitzquiaya in ohuac xocomecatl iquauhyo , o-
quihto . Intla yehuatzin ſanct Antonio quimuchi
huiliz , inic itech cueponiz , in itech quiçaz Vuas
inin xocomecomaitl , yhuan yc ticſtemiltizquein
in tehuilotecomatl in ipatzquillo Vuas , inin ca
tlama

tlamahuiçolli ipan nicmatiz : yequene yc nicnel-
tocaz in tlamahuiçolli in axcan anquitenehua.
Iyo in cenca huey tlamahuiçolli omuchiuh , ca
çan huel iciuhca omàtlapalloti , yc ça tepan omo-
pilo in ixochiquallo in xocomecatl cenca celtic :
niman ye yc oncan quipatzca in tehuiltocomac,
oten , opexon in xocomecaayotl . Yc huel oqui-
ximatque , yhuan oquimocuitique in iqualtica-
tzin , in iyefticatzin in itlaçotzin Dios in icatzin
co camanalohuayah , in icatzinco motenquelo-
huayah , in icatzinco motopehuayah . —

¶ IN vmpa ipan huei altepetl Padua , cenca
tenyohuaya , in màcaçan motonameyotiaya in i-
tlamahuiçollachihualtzin in itlaçotzin Dios : auh
cequintin chicotlaneltocanime Hereges , ica mo-
tenqueloahuayah , ica huetzcayah , yc omononotz
que oquihtoque , oquicenteneuhque : inic mu-
chintin chicotlaneltocanime teixpan , muchitla-
catl quimatiz , inic camanalozque , motenquelo-
que in tlamahuiçolli . Auh niman ohuallaque in
oncan iteupantzinco in itlaçotzin Dios , auh on-
can omomanque in oncan inetocayantzinco , auh
ceme in imicnihuan Hereges , quitquitihcaca til-
matontli eezço , inic omixtlapacho , cenca mauh
catzahltzia , chiquilittzahltzia , yhuan chocaya ,
quih-

La vida, y milagros

quihtohuayah . Ca in yehuatl tlatcatl oixteloloqui
quixtiloc , in çan nen , in çan tlapic . Yc niman
in yehuantin Heregesme quintlatlauhriayah in
macehualtin , inic ipampa quimotlatlauhtilizque
in itlaçotzin Dios , inic quimocuepilliz , quimo-
maquiliz in ixtelolo , in itlacheliz . Auh in ye a-
chi ce horapan oncan chocaticaca in Herege in
inetocayantzinco in itlaçotzin Dios , quimotla-
tlauhtiliaya inic quimomaquiliz in ixtelolo in tla
catl : auh niman yc opeuh in çan oquipipicca , in
çan yc omoqueloca oixpopoyot , huel tzahtzia in
quihtohuaya . In tlacemicnopilhuiyani sanct An-
tonio , ca onechmotlachieltili . Auh in ychihuā
in chicotlaneltocanime Hereges. itlan onmiqua-
nique in chocaticaca in teixcuepanipul , in qui-
quixtilizque tilmatontli yc mixtlapachoticaca,
yequene inic huehuetzcazque , icatzinco moten-
quelozque in itlamahuiçollachihualtzin in itlaço-
tzin Dios , in imixpā oc cequintin macehualtin.
Yece oc centlamantli omuchiuh , ca in oquittaq̃
in neixpopohualoni itech omoçaçalo i onteixti
in ixtelolo , in çan yc moquelohuaya , auh yc o-
ixpepechiuh, oixtepetlat in teca mahuiltianipul.
O ca ihuui inca oneahuiltiloc in teca mahuiltiz-
nequiah , in teca camanaloznequiah . Auh ipam-
pain

pain tlapanhuiya omomauhtique , omicahuique
in tecamahuiltianih , inic quimotlatzacuilti in
itlaçotzin Dios , yc huel teixpan oquimocuitique
in intecaneahuiltiliz : auh ça tepan cenca huey
necnomatiliztica , tlatlatlauhtiliztica , choquizti-
ca , ixayotica oquicnopilhui inic oc ceppa ota-
chix : auh in muchintin Hereges chicotlanelto-
canime , oimicnopiltic in teutlanextli , otlanelto-
caque in ica itlaenopilhuiltzin in tlacemicnopil
huiyani sanct Antonio . —

¶ C E teococoxqui quicac , ilhuiloc in itenyo-
tzin , in itlamahuicollachihualtzin sanct Antonio,
auh vmpa oya in ipan altepetl Padua omotlapech-
ten : auh ohtlica oquinamic ce yaoquizqui , chi-
cotlaneltocani Herege , ye quimatia in campa
yauh in teococoxqui , oquilhui . Iyo omotlahue-
liltic , campa tiauh , ma nehuatl notech yez , no-
tech motlaliz in moteococoliz , in ihquac yehuatl
Antonio mitzpahtiz . Yece niman ahquen omu-
chiuh iyollo in teococoxqui , oya in vmpa toçti-
toc itlaçonacayotzin in itlaçotzin Dios , huei tla-
neltoquiliztica , teutlamahuiztililiztica icxititlan
tzinco omomayauh in necauhçayotl , quimitlant
liliaya teutlamahuiztililiztica inic quimopalehui-
liz , quimopahtiliz in itlaçotzin Dios . Auh coch-
toya

La vida, y milagros

toya, oncan oquimonextilitzino in sancto Anto-
nio, oquimolhuili. Ximehua, iciuhca ximoque-
tza, ca ye otipahtic, ca yeoquiz in moteococoliz:
auh xiauh, xictetemo in yaoquizqui, in ica ca-
manalohua in notlamahuiçollachihual, yhuan xi
quitqui in mohuapal, yehica itech oac, itech o-
calac in iyayaliz, in ipalax in moteococoliz. Ni-
man yc moquetz in teococoxqui opahtic ye qua-
lli, yhuan oya oquitemoto in omoteneuh yaoquiz
qui: ye nanahuati in ipampa ah itlaneltoquiliz,
oquilhui. Ca in yehuatzin tlacemicnopilhuiyani
sancto Antonio, onechmonahuatili inic nimitzhua-
litquiliz inin nohuapal, yehica inezca in ca ye ti
teococoxqui. Auh in yaoquizqui in omottac ye
teococoxqui cenca omoyoltoneuh, yequene o-
moyolchichinatz, yhuan itech omonehtoltitzino
in itlaçotzin Dios, inic aoquic quimotelchihuiliz,
aoquic quimochicoihtalhuiz in itlamahuiçollachi
hualtzin: auh oquimomahcehuili ica itepantlah-
toltzin in cenca tlatlacatzintli, ycnohuacatzintli
sancto Antonio, inic oquimahceuh in ipahtiloca
in iteonanahuauh, in iteococoliz.

INIC CEMPOHVALI OMMATLAC
tli Cap. oncan motenehua, in occequi mieçtlamantli tlama-
huiçolli in oquimuchibhuili in itlaçotzin Dios S. Antonio.

C Etlacathuel còcoltiloc , huey inic xixili-
huac in imatzotzopaz in vmpa yaopan , in
niman ahle huel yc pahtia : niman yc itech mo-
cauhtzino in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio , y-
huan ittetzinco omonehtoltitzino , ca çan niman
yc quimahceuh , quicnopilhui in pahtiliztli. Auh
in ihquac ye opahtic in imatzotzopaz , ahmo qui
mocnelilmachiti in iterlaçotlalitzin, iteicnelilitzĩ
in ipā oq muchihuili to Tecuiyo Dios: nimā ic oql
namic in tlahueliloc in quenĩ itech motzōcuiz in
oquicoco , in oquixil . Auh in itlaçotzin Dios S.
Antonio , ca yohualtica oquimottitzino , yhuan
occeppa oquimococolhuili in imatzotzopaz : yc
ipampain oqui motlatzacuiltli in to Tecuiyo Dios
in ipampa ah itlacnelilmatiliz , in ah itlatlaçoca-
matiliz , yhuā oncan techmoneixcuitillalilili, tech
momachtli , ca in ixquich Talticpacayotica ite-
icnelilitzin Dios , ahmo ipampa quimotemaqui-
lia inic yolihltacoloz in to Tecuiyo Dios , in ahno
ço yc tetolinilo , çan inic centlayecoltiloz , yc-
centlacamachoz , yc cenca ycnelilmachoz in Tlo
que Nahuaque Dios . —

¶ C E tlacatl telpuchtli , vmpa chane in ipan
huey altepetl Padua , itoca catca Enrique , ca
quechpoçahuaya , quechtlaxhuaya : yequene ca

La vida, y milagros

cenca quitoliniaya , quicocohuaya , caitech oqui-
nehtolti in inantzin itlaçotzin Dios , inic vmpa
quihuicaz in toçtitoc itlaçonacayotzin , ca cētetl
quechtli , cera yc tlachiuhtli oncan quimocahui-
liz , auh niman yc pahtic in telpuchtli . Yece in
nantli çan quilcauh , ahmo quinehtli inic quine-
tolti iconauh , yc niman in iconauh , oc ceppa
quechpoçahuac : auh in nantli , niman oquilna-
miçtimotlali in itlahtlacol , niman yc omotlace-
mihtalhui inic quinehtli in inehtol , yc niman
in iconauh oc ceppa pahtic . —

¶ CE tlacatl teoyotica tepachohuani , cenca
quitlaocoltiaya , ipampa ycnoyohuaya in iyollo
inencauh , in cenca qualli yc quitlayecoltiaya :
yequene ca ye cempohualxihuitl ommacuilli in o
nacatzatzat , yhuan onontic , ca itech oquimo-
nehtoltli in itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio : ca
intla quimopahtiliz , in ixquichcahuitl nemiz , ca
muchipa quimotlayecoltiliz , i Altartitiantzinco
nemiz . Auh niman oquihuà in inencauh in vmpa
toçtitoc in itlaçonacayotzin in itlaçotzin Dios :
ca niman opahtic in itlacaquiliz , in inontiliz , y-
huan oncan omocauh , oncan otlaceman in iteu-
panchantzinco sanct Antonio . —

¶ IN ipan tlahtocayotl Portugal , in oncan
itech

itech pouhticatca altepetontli Santaren , ihquac
nencia in tlahtohuani Rey Don Donis , ce oncat-
ca cihuatl , cenca huey tlahtlacohuani , yequene
quemmanian ihtic calaquia in Tlacatecolotl : ye-
ce ca cenca quimotlaçotiliaya , ihuictzinco tla-
teomatia in itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio . Inin
cihuatzintli ca cenca quimoyeyecoltiaya in Tla-
catecolotl inic monohmamictiz , yuhquimma ye-
huatzin CHRISTO , inic ihtic quilhuiaya . In
ticihuatlahueliloc , nixco nocpac otinen , in ah-
moçan quexquich motlahtlacol , ca çan niman ah
huel timomaquixtiz , in tlacamo timonohmamic
tiz , timonohmatlahtlatiz . Niman ahmo ye iyollo
pachihuiya in iteneyeyecoltiliz , in iteiztlacahui-
liz Tlacatecolotl : çan oc cenca oquitlapchui , o-
quimiequili in iteneyeyecoltiliz , huel pani equi-
nexti , ca ipan omixauh , ipan omonexti in yuh
quima yehuatzin toTecuiyo IESV CHRIS-
TO , in quilhuiaya . Ca nehuatl in ahmoçan q̄x-
quich ye otinechyolitlaco , yece intla tiaz in vim-
pa atoyac Tajo , in oncan atlan timonohmamic
tiz , ye tipohpolhuiloz in motlahtlacol : ca no ne
huatl moch nimitzpohpolhuiz in motlahtlacol , y-
huan nimitzmacaz in necētlamachtiliztli Gloria.
Auh in ye yuh miecpa quilhuiaya in ycnotlaca-

La vida, y milagros

tzintli cihuatzintli, y huan ceppa in inamic, in
i oquichhui, oquihui, cquitocayoti, Tlacateco-
lotl ihtic ca, itech quinehua: ca cenca yc omo-
yoltoneuh, otlaccox, yhuā yc equiztlacahui in
Tlacatecolotl, inic in ye chicuhnahui hora, vm-
payaz in atoyac, in oncan ommomayahui, in
oncan polaquiz miquiz, in yuh quineñtiaya, qui-
yolehuaya in Tlacatecolotl. Auh in yeonāciuiuh
in oncan ihcac ite ocaltzin in totlaçottatzin sanct
Francisco, oncan oncalac, y huan oncan ittetzin
co omocauhtzino in itlaçotzin Dios sanct Anto-
nio, in oncan catca i Capillatzin, yequene ca
ilhuiquixtililoya: auh ca huel ihuiczinco tlateo
matia, quimotlatlauhtilitinenca in cihuatzintli
Niman yc omotlanquaquetz in oncan ixpā Altar
quihtohuaya. No sanct Antoniotzin, ca cenca
muchipa mottetzinco ninocauhtinemi, mottetzī
co nitlaquauhtlamattinemi, y huan cenca huey
teutlaneltoquiliztica mottetzinco ninotemachia:
ma xinechmocnelili, ma nomahcehualti in ni-
mitznitlanililia, inic teoyotica tinechmotlanex-
tililiz, aço ye itencopatzinco, aço ye itlanequi-
lizticatzinco in to Tecuiyo Dios inic atlan nino
yohmamiñtiz, ahnoço ahmo? cēca tlateumatiliz-
tica quimotlatlauhtiliaya, yc oncā oncochhuetz
yequene

yequene icochpan oquimonextili in sanct Antonio, oquimolhuili. Ximoquetza, ximehua cihua tziintle, yhuin xicpie inin amatlahcuilolli, in itechcopa timomaquixtiz in iteneyeyecoltiliz in Tlacatecolotl. Auh in oicac, oquimatocac in iquechtlan oncan mani ehuaamatontli Pergamino, coztic teocuitlatica tlahcuilolli, in quihtoricatca. *Ecce Crucem Domini fugite partes aduersæ vicit Leo de tribu Iuda radix David. Alleluya, Alleluya.* q. n. Izcatqui i Crutzin in toTeotzin toTlahtocatzin IESV CHRISTO: yc ipampa in annechyaochihua in anTlatlacatecolo xicholocan, nixpampa xehuacan, xinechtlalcahuican, ca in toTecuiyo IESV CHRISTO David ipiltzin omotepanahuili. Ma yc yestenehuilo. Auh ça tepan yc opatic in cihuatzintli in ineyeyecoltiloca: in niman aoquic ceppa itla yc oquitolint, yc oquitequipacho in Tlacatecolotl. Auh in oquicac in tlahtohuani Rey Don Donis, in oquipohuili in inamic in cihuatzintli, ca oquitlanili in tlahcuilolli: auh in yehuatl cihuatzintli, oquimacac in tlahtohuani Rey: yc oc ceppa opeuh in cenca quitlahiyohuilitiaya in Tlacatecolotl. Auh in toquichti in tenamic, aochuelit in ma quicuepili: tel ica in intepalehuilitzin

Lavida, y milagros

litzin in teupixque, oquicopinque in tlahcuillo-
lli, yc oc ceppa omacoc in cihuatzintli, aocmo
ceppa itla yc oquitolini in Tlacatecolotl. Ca inin
cihuatzintli, muchipa teutlamahuiztililiztica o-
quimocuititinenca in quenin oquimone milizcue
pili to Tecuiyo Dios, in ittetzinco ocompachih
ittetzinco muchipa qualtica, yestica omonemiti:
in cihuatzintli in onen cempohualxihuitl, in ye
yuh qualtica, yestica monemilizcuep; auh inic
otlan, otzonquiz in icahuiuh, in inemiliz, huel
ipan omomiquili in imacaxocatzin, in itlaçotla-
locatzin to Tecuiyo Dios. Auh in yehuatl tlah-
huani Rey Don Donis, huel quipix in tlamahui-
çoltica tlahcuillolli, in inhuan oc cequi necauhca
yotl: auh in ipampain, in ica itlacnopilhuitzin
in imahcehualtzin in itlaçotzin Dios, ca omu-
chiuh mieçtlamantli tlamahuicçolli.

§ (*) §

I N I C C E M P O H V A L L O M M A .

*itlaçlloc Cap. oncan motenebua in oc cequi
tlamahuicçolli.*

(? * ?)

CE tlaçatl chane in inahuac Padua, yohual-
tica oquinnotz in Tlatlacatecolo, inic quil-
huizque in ichtacâtlahtolli, in oc cequi mieçtla-
mâtli

mantli in motlatitica , miyantica : auh oquimoc-
 niuhti cetlacatl tlahueliloc , teca mocacayahuaní,
 tlàciuhqui , atlā teittani : auh in ye quinnotza in
 Tlatlacatecolo , niman ohuallaque cenca ihcahua-
 catihuitze , tlacocomotztihuitze , tlatetecuitzti-
 huitze , tehcoyuhthuitze . Auh in yehuatl in
 tlacatl , ca huel yuhquin oyolpoliuh , oyolçorla-
 huac , aocmo quimatia in quenin quinnotzaz in
 Tlatlacatecolo , aochuel cencamatl itla quihto:
 auh oquiquixtilique in inenepil , yhuan in ixte-
 lolo , yc cenca tlapanahuiya oquitolinique , cen-
 ca oquitlahiyohuiltique in ipampa omixtlahpalo
 oTlacatecolonotz . Yece ca huey iyoltonehualiz-
 tica oquiyolchichinatz in itlahtlacol , in oquimo-
 tequiuhlica , yhuan in huey tetlahiyohuiltiliztli
 ye quihyohuiya , yc aochuel quimocuitiaya in i-
 tlahtlacol : ca oquicencuep in iyollo , yhuan ite-
 tzinco omotzahtzili in itlacnopilhuilitzin , in ite-
 palehuilitzin sanct Antonio . Auh in ye ipan tla-
 cemana in itlatlauhtilocatzin sanct Antonio in
 oncan iteupanchantzinco cecemilhuil , cecenyo-
 hual : in teupixque ceppa ye quicuicaehua in Mi-
 ſſa ipan , in ye quihtohua . *Benedictus qui venit.*
etc. in ye quimacocuilia in itlaçomahuiznacayo-
 tzin toTecuio I E S V C H R I S T O , ca omacoc

La vida, y milagros

yancuic ixtelolo . Niman yc onenechicoloc in
quitzazque in huey tlamahuiçolli : auh in ixquich
tin , yhuan in cocoxqui cenca huey teutlama-
huiztililiztica quimitlanililiaya in itlaçotzin Dios,
inic no quimomaquiliz in inenepil , yehica ca o-
quimomaquili , oquimocuepilili in ixtelolo . Auh
in ye mocuicaehua in oncan Coro *Agnus Dei* in
ixquichica mihtohua *dona nobis pacem*, omacoc in
inenepil , in itlahtol , yc ica itetlaocolilitzin in
Dios ye tlahtohua : yc inenepiltica ye quimoyec
tenehuilia in toTecuiyo Dios , cenca tzahtzia
inic quimotzachtzililiaya , yhuan in itlaçotzin
Dios in mocentlamachtiani , in mocencuiltono-
huani sanct Antonio. —

¶ C E cihuatzintli , in cihuateupixcan tzacuh-
ticatea in oncan Sancta Clara , cenca quimacacia
in Purgatorio tletl , auh oquimotlatlauhtili in
itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio , ca oquimahçeuh
in itlacnopilhuilizticatzinco , inic nican Tlaltic-
pac oquixtlaui in Purgatorio yc tlaihiyohuiz-
quia . Auh in cenca temamauhti , teiçahui tlai-
hiyohuiliztli , in cococ teopouhqui , in ye ipan
muchihua nican Tlalticpac : in Monjasme , y-
huan in oc cequintin ipampa oquimotlatlauhtili-
que in toTecuiyo Dios , yc oquimahceuh oc cep-
pa in

pa in itepantlahtolitzin in itlaçotzin Dios sanct
Antonio, yc opoliuh, oceuh in nican Tlalticpac
tlaihiyohuiliztli. —

¶ C E tlacatl teupixqui, itoca fray Bernardi-
no de Parma, in ipampa cenca huey cocoliztli
itech catca, vme metztica nontic: auh in yeque
ne cēca çotlahuaya in inacayo, in nimā aochuel
conilpitzaya in quicehuiz in tlatlaticaya ocorl,
in nel huel itentitlan conaxitiaya, aochuellalpi-
tzaya, auh macihui huehueintin titici, in huel
ixtlamatque quimacaya tlaçopahltli, aochuel yc
pahtia, yhuan matlastetl tepuztlatotonilli, tlaxo
tlaltilli yc quicocoyonilique in iquechtlan, in i-
tozcac, in ma nel icocotitech mieçtlamantli yc
quipahtiaya, ahuel pahtia, çan ye ilhuice tlape-
huiaya, hueiaya in cocoliztli. Auh in cenca ye-
quene tlanahui, in ye huel momiquiliznequi,
oncan ohualmohuicac in Padua: oncan otecòc
in ixpantzinco in inecauhcatzin Reliquias in i-
tlaçotzin Dios, cenca necnotecaliztica, tlateoma
tiliztica quimotlatlauhtiliaya inic quimopalehui-
liz. Niman yc oncan achtopa ye chichaya, y-
huā huel motozcayeçtiaya, cochcamachalohuaya
huel chichahuac, yece çan ye nontiticatca çan
ye ilhuice tlatlatlauhtia, yhuā mieçtin teupixq̃,

La vida, y milagros

yhuan quiyahuac tlaca in oncan catca , ca ilhuitl catca in ihquac : auh inin tlamahuicollin omuchiuh , ca çan huel iciuhca abtenehmachpā , achtopa quiçotlac ahmo çan quexquich temalli , yc huellahto , yc motlahtollapo , yhuan yc cenquiza pahtic . Yc muchitlacatl oquimoyectenehuili in to Tecuiyo Dios , yhuan in itlaçotzin in tlacemichnopilhuiyani sanct Antonio . —

¶ C E piltzintli , ye cempohuallimetztiaya , itoca Tonafino , in ittahuan çan huel itlan in nencatecaltzin in itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio , in oncan Padua : ca çan quicauhtiquizque in piltzintli in oncan amanalco , ahnoço atlalilco , tenticatlan in atl . Auh in ohuالمocuep in nantli in ichan in oquittac piltzintli oatlan mic , ça atlan itzonitl ihcac : niman ye yc tzahtzi , niman ye quihualquixtique in ye micqui , niman ye yc mauhecatzatziz , choca , motetzorzonā , yc hualquixixohuac in icalnahuac , auh cequintzitzin teupixque , yhuan oficiales in tlacatequipanohuaya , in oncan ipan i Yglesiatzin sanct Antonio , muchintin cenca ycnoyohuac in imix , in inyollo , in yuhqui ipan omuchiuh cihuatzintli tecoco , tetolini : yehica ca cenca chocaya in tenantzin . Niman yc icenyollocacopa ihuicpatzinco omocuep in itlaçotzā

çotzin Dios , inic quimopalehuiliz , ca cenca tla-
teomatiliztica oquimotlatlauhtli , yhuan ixpan-
tzinco oquinehtolli , ca intla quimomaquiliz , in
quimomahcehuililiz in nemiliztli , ca in piltzin-
tli quipefohuiz , auh in quexquich yc etic piltzin-
tli , no ixquich quimomaquiliz in Castillantaolli
trigo , in quimmacaz , quintlaocoliz ycnolacah ,
in ipampa in imahuiztililocatzin in itlaçotzin in
Dios sanct Antonio . Çan ni man ahmo buecaui-
tica , in piltzintli iciuhca omozcali , yc cenca o-
moyollalique , opahpacque in ittahuan : yc mu-
chintin in macehualtin , omocenyoleuhque inic
quimoyestenehuiliaya in to Tecuiyo Dios , yhuan
in yehuatzin tlacemicnopilhuiyani Sancto.

(?)

IN IC C E M P O H V A L L O M M A .

tlactlomune Cap . oncan motenehua in centlaman-

li tlamahuigolli oquimucihui in itlaçotzin

tzin Dios Sanct Antonio , in ipance

tlahocacihuapilli , chane in

vmpa Portugal .

(*)

IN tlahtocacihuapilli Doña Aldonça (ichpuch
in tlahtohuani Rey Portugal , in cihuapillah-
tohuani Reyna Doña Teresa inamic) cenca mo-
coco-

La vida , y milagros

cocotinenca , çan achca , çan atzan in miquizne-
quia , ça quichixticatca in imiquiz . Auh in oquil
namic in tlahtocacihuapilli Reyna , in quenin
cenca mieçtlamantli tlamahuiccolli quimuchihui-
liaya in itlaçotzin sanct Antonio, in cenca muchi
pa ittetzinco molateomachitiaya : ca cenca cho-
quiztica , ixayotica ittetzinco oquimocahuili in
ichpuchtli, quimolhuili . Notlaçottatzin , itlaço-
tzin Dios ma xicmolnamiquili , ca nican otimo-
xotlalti, otimocueponalti, otimotlacatili in ipa-
nin huey alteperl : auh inin ma topampa xicmo-
tlatlauhtili in toTecuiyo Dios in nehuatl , yhuan
in nochpuch inic pahtiz, yoliz . In tlahtocaich-
puchtli momuztlae çan ye ilhuice tlanauhtihuiya
yequene ye moxiuhtlatiaya , yhuan ye huel imi-
quiztempan catca : ye in tenantzin , yhuan in ix
quichtin pipiltin tlahtoque , ye no moxiuhtlatia-
yah , aocmo yuh catca in yollo in aço pahtiz in
ichpuch , tlapanahuiya chocaya , mixayopatzca-
ya . Auh yohualtica omuchiuh , yuhquimma ço-
tlahuac , ontlapolo in ichpuchtli, oquimortili in
sanct Antonio, quimolhuiliaya . In Tlacatl Tlah-
tohuani toTecuiyo Dios , mohuicpa onechhual-
mihuali, ca otlahuelcaquililoc in monantzin:auh
inin ma xicpèpena ca tlehuatl in ticnequi, cuix
ticne-

ticnequi iciuhca timiquiz , auh niman nimitzhui
caz in vmpa necentlamachtilyan Parayso , ah-
noce ticnequi inic ça oc nican Tlalticpac tine-
miz , ca niman iciuhca tipahtiz . In tlahtocaich-
puchtli , oquimopèpeni inic oc achitzinca nican
Tlalticpac itlan nemiz in inantzin , in tla yuh qui-
monequiltia , in tla yuh tla cahua iyollotzin to Te-
cuiyo Dios . In itlaçotzin Dios sanct Antonio , ni-
man iciuhca oquimopahtli , y huan oquimotenna-
miquilti in imecatzin , in inelpiayatzin . In tlaht-
ocaichpuchtli itech omopilo in inelpiayatzin , y
huan cenca otzatzic , quitzahzili in cihuapillah-
tohuani Reyna , in inantzin quimolhuili . Note-
cuiyotzin , notecuiyotzin notlaçonantzin , notla-
çonantzin ma xicmottiliqui ca nican mihquiltiti-
cac in tlacemicnopilhuiyani sanct Antonio , ca
onicotzitzquili , onicotzicalhui , oitech nino-
pilo in imecatzin , in onec hmomaquili nictenna-
miquiz , y huan yc onipahtic . Niman yc ohualmo
tlalo in tlahtocacihuapilli Reyna , y huan , oc ce-
quintin cihuapipiltin in encahuan , tlaocolpahpa
quilizchocaya in quittaya in mococohuaya , in o-
micca , ca ye opahtic . Auh in oquicacque inic
oquimmononochili , inic oquimelahuili inic o-
quimononochili in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Anto-
nio,

La vida , y milagros

nlo , ca cenca yc muchintin quimocnelilmachitique in toTecuio Dios , yhuan in yehuatzin itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio . Inin omuchiuh in tlahuiccolli , ca vmpa in ipan altepetl itocayocan Allenquer , in ihquac oncan moyetzticatca in tlah-tocacihuapilli Reyna tlah-tocacalco , yaocalco. Niman yc muchintin oyaque in iCapillatzinco , in oncan teocaltonco , in tlah-tocacalco ihcaca , cenca oquimocnelilmachitique in toTecuio Dios , yhuan in itlaçosãctorzin . Niman omotlanahuatili in tlah-tocacihuapilli Reyna ic temachtilo in in tlamahuiccolli , in oncan inteupanchantzinco in S. Francisco teupixque , in oncan ihcac teucalli in ipan altepetl .



INIC CEMPOHVALLOMMA-

tlactlomei capitulo , oncan motcnehua in quenin

Dios itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio , oquimox-

calili oc vmentin in oatlan

micca , oapolacca.



IN oncan iquaxochtenco , in iquaxochtepan onoc in huey altepetl Padua , oncan ipan muchiuh ce piltzintli , huel oc conetzintli , itoca Carilia , quitocatihuiya in inantzin in quicuz tletl , in ichan

in ichan icalcapo , aocmo quilnamiquia in aço
quitocatihuitz'iconeu , canel oc huel conetzin-
tli , auh ca onhuetz cecni oztoc , in huel tentica
atl , ahmo quittac in quenin onhuetz'iconeu.
Auh ye inecuepyan in nantli , in oquittac ye a-
tlan huetztoc in'iconeu , niman ye yc chiquili-
tzatzi , choca , auh cenca miecñin macehuaktin
hualquizque in quittaya piltzintli , quihualquix-
tique yeomic , in-yuh muchitlacatl quittac in que-
nin onhuetz oztoc . Niman oquimolnamiquili in
inantzin in mocentlamachtiani Sanct Antonio,
auh cēca huey tlateumatiliztica , choquiztica , i-
xayotica oquimotlatlauhtli inic quimopalehuiliz
yhuan oncan oquinehtolli in'iconeu , intla qui-
mozcaliliz , ca vmpa quimohuiquililiz in iteupan
tzin ihcac , huel ixpan quimotequiliz in oncan
toctitoc in itlaçonacayotzin , yhuan inic huel ne-
ciz , ca ce ehuiltl cera yc tlachichiuhtli , oncan
ixpantzinco quimopilhuiz . Ca cenca mahuiçolo-
ni , ca çan niman iciuhca omozcali in piltzintli ,
oyol , auh niman yeyc camachalohua , çan huel
cenneixcueyoniliztica muchi oquiçotlac in atl o-
quitotoloca , yc opahtic . —

¶ I N ipan huey altepetl Tomachio , cetlacatl
itoca Domingo , in ye ohtlatocaznequia , ipāpa
centla-

La vida, y milagros

centlamantli netequipacholli , ahneco tequitl,
quihuicac in ipiltzin , huel oc conetzintli . Auh
in ye ohtli quitocatihui , in piltontli omalauh, ni
man yc cecni huetzito huey atezcac : in ahmo
quittac , in ahmono quima in ittatzin in quenin
huetzito , yuh quimatia in tatli ca quitocatiuh in
ipiltzinton . Auh in ye yuh miecpa icampa ite-
putzco quihualilhuitihuiya in piltzintli inic hual
motlalotiaz , in oquicac , in oquittac caaocmo qui
nanquilia , in huallachix iteputzco , hualmocuep
icampa , aocac quittac . Nimā yc mocueptihuetz
in vmpa huey atezcac in oquihualpanahuique, in
on ya ye oatlan mic in piltzintli . Auh ye yc qui-
cencahua in itech monequiz inic quitocaz in pil-
tzintli , in tatli cenca tlapanahuiya chocaya , mi
xayopatzcaya , yequene xpantzinco oquimoneh
toltli , oquimohuenmanilili in tlacemicnopilhui
yani Sanct Antonio , ca intla quimozcaliliz ipil-
tzin , ca vmpa quimohuiquililiz in iteocaltzin ih-
cac , in oncan mopixtzinohua inecauhca yotzin,
yhuan centetl huey Miffa quimuchihuuliliz in i-
pampa imahuiztililocatzin Sanct Antonio . Auh
in oatlan , in otzonquiz in tenehtoltiliztli , omu-
chintin quittaque in cihuatzitintin in oncan i-
tlan catca in piltzintli omomiquili , ye coolinia
in itc.

in itenxipal , niman yeyc moquetza , mehuatique
tza , yc ocnquizecapahtic , oyol , omozcali .

(†)

INIC CEMPOHVALLOMMA.

ilactlommahui capitulo , oncan motenebua in oc ce .

qui itlamahui collacbiuualtzin Sanct Antonio .

☩ (✱) ☩

CA çã itlã in huey alteperl Padua , in cec-
ni oncan ihcaca in iteocaltzin Sanct Hila-
rio , cecni mocalaunque centecpantin onchiqua
cemin tlaca , in vmpa yazque Venecia , in chicuei
leguas quitztica in alteperl . In ommatoſtique cē-
ca ye huellayohua , auh acito ixquich ica in vmpa
moyetztica Sanct George de Allega , auh cen-
ca çan huel iciuhca ah in nehmachpan omuchiuh
ahtlatlacamamanitiliztli , huey netoliniliztli im-
pan omuchiuh in atlan , yhuan ca cēca ye tlayo-
huaya in ehecatl , ahmo quimatia in campa ye itz
tihui , aocmono motemachiaya in açoc maquigaz
que . Auh in yequeñe mehuatiquerza , moçone-
hua in huey atl , yhuan ye hueiya in acuecueyotl
in acalli (aocmo yehuatia in manel huel quiyec-
tecaya acalli) ye huel ahuecatlan quihuicaya in
ehecatl , niman ye yc muchintin moyolcuitia in
yuh huelitia , yehica ca oncã ce teupixqui moyetz

L

titihui-

La vida , y milagros

titihuiya , quimmohuiquiliaya in oncan acalco:
ca ye huel imixpan catca in immiquiz, quimotza
tzililiaya , quimixpantililiaya in itonehuitzin, in
ichichinaquitzin to Tecuiyo Dios , y huan in ye
muchintin isanctotzitzihuan , y huan sanctas qui-
motzatzililiayah in Ilhuicac moyetztcate. quim-
mopalehuilizque : niman ye yc muchintin quil-
namicque in quenin cenca miec tlamahuicolli i-
pampatzinco to Tecuiyo Dios quimuchiuhli in
itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio , ceceyaca quimo
tlatlauhtiliaya , quimotzahtzililiaya in itlaçotzin
Dios , y huan ceceyaca muchintin ittetzinco mo-
tzahtziliayah , motlacemihualhuiaya in tla quim-
momaqui xtiliz , ca aoquic ceppa quimolcahuiliz
que . Cenca mahuicoloni in ipampa itlaçotzin to
Tecuiyo Dios , ca çan huel iciuhca omocauh , o-
ceuh in ehecatl , y huan aocmono quiahuiya , y
huan in huei atl opacca yocoxca tlamattimoman,
auh in acalli in huel ohui , temamauhti ipan omu-
chih , in oapolaquizquia , pacca yocoxca omo-
tlatmatcatecac . Yece çan ye yuhcan catca in cen-
ca mixtecomac , in cenca tlayohua , yehica ahmo
quimatia in canin catca , y huan campan huiyah.
Oc ceppa ye yc quimotzatzililia , quimorlatlauht-
ilia in itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio in oquimmocne-
lilica,

lilica oquimmotlaocolilica, niman iciuhca oncan
intlan oquimmonextilili tlanextli, tlahuilli ocohtli
in quimmottitiliaya in cāpa huiya, in campa oh-
tlatocaya, imixpan ihcatihuiya in tlanextli. Ni-
man ipan oquicato in oncā mihquiltiticac in ical-
tzin Sāct Marcos el pequeño, aocmo hueca quitz-
ticatca in altepetl Venecia, in oncan ça tepan a-
cito atenquicato in acalli, niman oncan poliuh in
tlahuilli tlanextli, auh in acalli pacca yocoxca ya
tihuiya, yhuan ye omoman in atl, yeotlacialantia
yeomopaccaman in atl inic acito in Venecia.

¶ C E cihuatzintli ah inehmachpan, yequene-
ahmo yuh catca in iyollo in oncan quicaya in on-
can ihcaya, ohtlatocaya atoyatl, oncan omalah
vmpa ouhuetz, huel anepantla in huetzito, huel
iyolloc in atoyatl polacti huetz: niman ye yc mo-
tlahtlaloqua in cihuatzitz intin, yhuan toquichtin
in oncan menca: niman ye yc quimotzatzililia,
quimotlatlahuhtilia in itlaçotzin Dios Sāct Anto-
nio, inic quimomaquixtiliz: auh ca niman oquin-
motlahuelcaquilili, hualquiz in cihuatzintli in a-
tlan, quihualatenquixtique, çan niman ahquen
omuchiuh ahtle ye omococo. Auh in oc cenca-
mahuiçoloni, ca çan niman ahmo cana paltic a-
chiton in itlaquen.

La vida, y milagros

¶ C E tlacatl tlaçopilli chane in ipan huey altepetl itocayocan Trento, teteçh quiztica in ipan motocayotia Cariñano, mocuiltonohuani, yeque ne huel ihuiztzinco tlateomattinenca in totlaçomahuiztatzin Sançt Francisco. Ceppa cemilhuitl ye yauh moyoyollaliz, maanaz in cecniçan itlan ahmo hueca quiztica in huey altepetl Trento, quitocayotia Mar pequeño, in oncan calaqui in huey atl, in oncan mani huey atezcatontli. Auh in ye oncan yayatinemi in atezcac, in inhuan oc cequintin ycnihuan: oncan onhuetz in imac catca in imatzatzaz coztic teocuitlatl, auh in itech ahticatca, itech çaliuhticatca, in calloticatca centetl tlaçotetl, in cenca patiyo: yc in neyollaliztli, pahpaquiliztli, in nececemeltiliztli, ipan mo cuep choquiztli, tlaocolli, netequipacholli, nimā yc oquinnenotzallan in michtlatlamaque, inic in matlatica quitemozque, yc cenca nohuiyan tlate mohuaya, ahtle nez, ahtle quittaque in tlatlamaque. In mahuiztic tlacatl tlaçopilli, cenca yc tlaocox, motequipacho, niman yc quihualcauhtiqz in ineyollaliz, in inececemeltiliz, yhuan nimā ya in ipan huey altepetl in oncan moyetzticatcah teupixque Sançt Francisco. Niman oquimorlatlanili in Guardian, tleica, tleipampa in cenca motlaocol-

tlaocoltia motequipachohua , oquinanquili . Tot-
 tatzine , ca huel axcan onhuetz huey apan in no-
 matzatzaz , in nomac catca , yequene ca huel o-
 nichueymatia in ipan naxca notlatqui , yhuan o-
 niquinnahuati in atlàca in quitemozque ahtle o-
 quittaque , yc ipampain ahmo nicmati quenin ne-
 ciz . Oquinanquili in Guardian quiyollaliaya , quil
 hui . Nopiltzintzine tlahtohuanie , ca nicmati in
 quenin huel neciz , ma itech xicmocahuili tlanel-
 toquiliztica , tlateomatiliztica in mocentlamach-
 tiani Sanct Antonio de Padua , yehica in tehuatzī
 ca cenca ticmotlaçotilia , itech titlateomati in to-
 teupixcatlatecpan (auh ahtle netzòtzonaliztli)
 xicmomachiti ca niman neciz in momatzatzatzin
 in tlacamo motterzinco poliuhtica tlaneltoquiliz-
 tli . Auh in tehuantin titeupixque , niman tiquih
 tozque , ticcuicaehuazque cētetl huey Miffa in i-
 pampa imahuiztililocatzin in itlaçotzin Dios Sāct
 Antonio , ca tel oc huel mihtoz in Miffa , ca aya-
 mo ommopilohua in Tonatiuh . Yc cenca pahpac
 moyollali in tlateomatini tlaçopilli . In oquic qui-
 mocuicaehuilia Miffa in teopixque . In tlaçopilli,
 niman oya in huei atenco , oquipantilito yequina
 maca in michin , in motocayotia Dorado , aço
 matlaçtli , ahnoço matlaçtlocelibras inic mopefo-
 hui ,

hui, yehica ca cenca huehueintin in vmpa huey
 apan maci: oquicouh, yhuan oquimihualili in
 teupixque. Auh in tlaqualchiuhqui cozinero, o
 ce quelzayan, oquixtlapan in michin in quichi-
 chihuaz inic quimoqualtizque teupixque, auh o-
 can oquittac, oquipantili in ihtic michin in ima-
 tzatzaz tlaçopilli in quipolo huei apan. Yç ipam-
 pain cenca oquimocnelilmachiti in to Tecuiyo
 Dios, yequene oc cenca omotlateomachiti in
 ipan in teupixcatlatecpantli, yhuan itechpatzin-
 co in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio. Auh in ix-
 quichtlacatl oquicac inin huey tlamahuicoilli, ca
 cenca yc otlamahuicoque, yhuan cenca yc oqui-
 moyectenehuilique in to Tecuiyo Dios, yhuan in
 itlaçotzin mocentlamachtiani Sanct Antonio.

¶ C E teupixqui itterzinco pouhqui in to tlaçot-
 ttatzin Sanct Francisco, itoca catca fray Theodo-
 rico, cocoliztica oih tlaçauh centetl ixtelolo, on-
 xihuitl in ixpopoyot, in manel cenca hueca quitz
 ticatca Padua, yehica ca oncan chane catca in A-
 pulia, in itech pouhticatca huey altepetl Italia:
 in oquicac inin teupixqui in itlamahuicollachi-
 hualtzin in itlaçotzin: niman oquicemihto inic
 yaz quimotlahpalhuitiuh in itlaçonacayotzin in i-
 tlaçotzin Dios S. Antonio. Auh in onca omaxitico
 yequene

yequene in yeoquimotlahpalhui in oncan tostitoc
inacayotzin in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio, ca
oncan oquicnopilhui, oquimahceuh oilhuiltic o-
pahtic in centetl ixtelolo, in ayc huellachiaya.

¶ C E tlacatl itoca Leon bruno, hueca chane,
itech pohuiya in altepetl Treuisco, cenca tlateo-
matiliztica ittetzinco omonehtolti inic huallaz in
oncan Padua, in inecauhçayotzin Reliquias in i-
tlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio, inic quimomaqui-
liz, quimotlachieltiliz in centetl ixtelolo, ca ye-
chiquacenxihiatl oixpopoyotca, yc ipampain o-
huallamahceuhitia, hualmitonitia, huallatequipa-
notia in ohtlica, yc ohuelcaquililoc omacoc in i-
tlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio. *

¶ INIC CEMPOHV ALLONCA XTO
colli cap. oncan mibiohua in occequi tlanabui colli in
quimuebibuilti itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio.

¶ C E tlacatl itoca Bernardo del Castillo, i al-
tepeuh ipan Conegiano, ye achi exihuitl
inaocmo tlachieya in centetl ixtelolo, in niman
aostle huel yc pahtia, in oc centetl aocmono huel
yc tlachiaya, aocmo huel quitraya cetlacatl. O-
quilnamic, yhuan iyollo ihtic oquicemihto in

La vida, y milagros

yaz, quimotlahpahluitiuh in oncan tostitoc in itla-
çonacayotzin San^t Antonio, auh cenca huel o-
mocencauh inic huellateumatiliztica, y huan teo-
tlaneltoquiliztica ohualohlatocac, niman ye oa-
cico oncan otlatlatlauhti, ca niman otlachix on-
teixti ica in ixtelolo, huel ochichipactix, huel
ye yuhquin tixtelolo. —

¶ O C celacatl cihuatztintli, itoca Alexia, Pa-
dua chane, imōteixti in ixtelolo opopoyot, oix-
ayauhpaupachiuh, oixtetenextequiz: auh in ye
yuh miec xihuitl ixpopoyottititica, niman tlateo-
matiliztica, y huan teotlaneltoquiliztica equimo-
tlahpahluito in inetocayantzino in itlaçotzin
Dios, in mōcaçan oncan mextoya, molonia in
ahmo çan quexquich reyneliliztli, tetlaocoliliz-
tli gracias, y huan in iteotetlauhtiltzin, iteotene-
maçzin in to Tecuiyo Dios: auh ca oncā omacoc
inic oacicatlachietilloc, yuhquinmacaye ixpopo-
yotl ocatca, inic tlachix. —

¶ C E tlacatl itoca Orlando Bulgaro, cempo-
hualxihuitl, y huan nauhxihuitl tzatza catca, in
niman ayac huel quipahtiliaya in icocoliz. Niman
ye ixpantzinco omotlalchitlaz in to Tecuiyo Dios,
yequene itepantlahtocatzin omuchiuhztino in tla-
cemichnopilhuiyani San^t Antonio de Padua, auh
in o-

in ohualla in oncan ihicac iteocaltzin , oncan orlatlatlauhti ixpan in inetocayantzinco : auh niman tláhuelcaquililoc , motlatlapo in itlacaquia , huel opahtic in itech catca huey cocoliztli . —

¶ C E tlacatl itoca Bartholome , niman yuh tlatcat , yuh yol in nontli , auh ahmo çan ye ixquichin inic tlaihiyohuitinenca , ca çan no yhuan achi matlacxihiuitl onnahui itech catca cohuacihiuitzli , tlacnacayomimiquiliztli . Inin tlacatl huel ixquich itlahpal quichiuh inic ihuistzinco tlateomat in itlaçotzi Dios , ca oquimotemolito in oncan toçtitoya in itlaçonacayotzin : auh in oicēyollocacopa tlatlatlauhti in oncan calihric ce horatica in oncan ehuaticatca , auh ca niman opahitic in ipan ontlamanixti icocoliz , ca ye tlahtohua ya , yhuan ye nenemia , ye cooliniaya in muchi itlacnacayo , yuh necia in caayc omocococa . Ye cenca tlapanahuiya quimoyeçtenehuili in toTeçuiyo Dios , yhuan in itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio , auh cenca pahpaquilizteoyotica pahpaçtia , aha-huixtia in ichan yc ya . —

¶ C E cihuatzinlti , itoca Michelota , chane Padua , in ye yuh chieuexihuitl mococohua , yhuā cenca tlapehuiaya in icocoliz , yequene cenca qui tlaihiyohuiltiaya in cocoliztli in motocayotia E.

La vida, y milagros

pilepsia, y huan Morbo caduco : ca çanno y huan
aocmo tlachiaya ionteixti in ixtelolo . Auh in cē
ca ye tlaihiyohuiya , ca niman teutlaneltoquiliz-
tica , y huan ittetzinco otlateoma in itlaçotzin
Dios Sanct Antonio : niman ye oya , camictihui-
ya , quiteociuhtihuiya in vmpa huiya in toçito-
ya itlaçonacayotzin in itlaçotzin Dios , auh itzin-
tlan , itlaniyoc in miccatlapechtli in tumba , in
oncā catca itlaçonecauhacayotzin Sanct Antonio :
auh in ohuelcaquililoc in itlateumatiliztlatlatlauh
tiliz , ca çan huel iciuhca omuchi pahitic in ix-
quich icocoliz itech catca , inic māpanticatca ,
yuhquimmacamo cocoxqui catca in yuh necia in
ihquac opahtic .

¶ C E tlateomatcaci huatzintli , itoca Maria ,
chane in ipan altepetontli Sabonara , in iquaxo-
chtenco in huey altepetl Padua : ca cohucihuiz-
tliimaya uhcan copa catca , oncan peuhticatca in
inelpiayan , in niman acan hueli quimatia in ina-
cayo , ca nohuiyan cocoxqui catca : niman ye ye
quauhtemalacatlapechtica oquihuicaque in iteo-
panchantzinco in itlaçotzin Dios , auh in oixpan
tzinco quitecaque in oncan toçitoc in itlaçonaca-
yotzin in itlaçotzin Dios , in otlatlatlauhti , omoc
noma , in oncan ochocac , omochoquizixayopatz-

cac ,

cac, otlacox , ca niman ocenquizcapahric , nimā
aotle quicocohuaya : —

¶ Ç Anno itlan in huei altepetl Concordia , ce
tlacatl Clerigo , itoca Federico , motlahuelcauh,
moxiuhlati , centetl Campana ipan hualhuetz ,
tlacpac in hualehuac , tlalpan huetzico : auh ipā-
pain huelopopoztec in i omiyo , yc aocmohuel
nenemia , in tlacamo yehuatl quipalehuiaya Mu-
letas , inic huel nenemia , yece huel netoliniliz-
tica in nenemia , in ohtlatocaya . Auh in oquicac
in huey tlamahuicollī quimuchihuiliaya in toTe-
cuiyo Dios , in ipampatzinco itlaçotzin Sanct An-
tonio , oncan oquihualhuicaque in iteupancaltzi-
co , yequene oncan ceyohual oixtoçoc in oncan
toçtitoc in itlaçonacayotzin , cenca huey tlateo-
matiliztica oquimotlatlauhtili : yc oncan ocen-
quizcapahric , yhuan oncan oquicauh inic mopa-
lehuiaya Muletas , in oncan onoc inetocayantzīn
co itlaçotzin Dios , in ilnamicoca muchihuaz i-
nin tlamahuicollī . —

¶ C E ycnotlacatl cihuatzintli , itoca Ricarda ,
cenca temamauhti , teiçahui in tlaçmimiçuiliz-
tli , in cohuacihuiztli itech catca , ca in itlaçuaç
catca , yhuan itech çaliuhticatca in i elchiquih :
auh in yçxi no itech onçaliuhticatca in icotzteuh
ça hua

La vida, y milagros

ça huapalpan in ehuaticatca , in oncan ipan mo-
tlatlahuiticatca . Auh ohualla in ipan altepetl Pa-
dua in oncan motlatlahuiz : auh ca oncan ehua-
ticatca itlan in iteucaltzin ihcāc Sanct Antonio,
oncan oquittac ce ichpuchtli, cenca cocototza-
hui, yhuan huel teputzotic, in oncan hualquiz
in tostitoya in itlaçonacayotzin itlaçotzin Dios
Sanct Antonio, opahtic, oyol. Auh niman yeye
hueitlaneltoquiliztica, tlateumatiliztica itech o-
nācic, itlan onmiquani in tumba, in oncan mo-
noltitoca in inacayotzin itlaçotzin Dios, ca on-
can oquittac ce piltzintli in ixpan moquetztica-
ya, quilhui. Nican xihuallauh ica itocatzin in to
Tecuio Dios, yhuan yehuatzin ipampatzinco
in itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio, ca yehuatzin mitz-
mopahtiliz. Niman ye yc quiteputztocatiuh in
cohuacihuiztli itech ca, in omimic inacayo ci-
huatzintli in yuh ohuelit, yece aocac oquittac in
piltzintli : auh in onacito in oncan tostitoc ina-
cayotzin in itlaçotzin Dios. Niman ye yc necno
matiliztica, nepēchtequiliztica tlatlatlauhtia : ca
cenca mahuiçoloni, huel quicaquia achtopa inic
nanatzcaya in iomiyo cihuatzintli inic moçaçalo-
huaya, yequene ca ye cempohualxihuitl in yexi
omimicca, ça yuhquin quanhuatzalli catca in
yexi,

yexi , ca itlacnopilhuilizticatzinco in itlaçotzin
Dios opahtic , ca huel omèmelahuac in yexi , y-
huan huel onez in qualli yeſtli inacayo, huel cel-
tic inic otenquizcapahtiz in muchi itlallo , iço-
quio . —

¶ C E cihuatztintli yohualtica ipan calacque ich
tecque , quitlachtequilique , auh yc cenca tlaocox
moyoltequipacho : niman yc ixpantzinco omoc-
nopechtecac in toTecuio Dios , yhuan in itlaço
tzin Sanſt Antonio . Niman oya in vmpa ihcac i-
teupancaltzin itlaçotzin Dios , otlanaahuati , otlai-
tlan inic centetl Miſſa muchihuaz in oncan toſti-
toc in itlaçonacayotzin Sanſt Antonio , ca itepan
tlahtolizticatzinco neciz in i axca , itlatqui . Auh
in ye oncā ihcaca in cihuatztintli , tlateomatilizti
ca tlalpan omotlanquaquetz , quicaſticaca in Mi-
ſſa , yuhquin aca conilhui , ca oncan quiztihuia
in ichtecqui , in oquitlachtequili . In cihuatztintli
çan huel iciuhca oquimomachiltili in toTecuio
Dios , niman otzahtzic , quihtohua . Ca yehua-
tlin in ichtecqui in onechtlachtequili yohualtica ,
ma tzitzquilo , ma ilpilo . Niman yc in ichtecqui
ocholo , cenca omomauhti : yece in cihuatztintli
quiteputztocatiquiz , quitlalohtocac , yc ilpi-
loc . Auh in ye quitlàtlania , quimocuiti , inic o-
quimo .

La vida, y milagros

quimocuiti quitequipacho in cihuatzintli. Ihui
in in nez in i axca itlarqui in oquipoloca, itlac-
nopilhuiltzicatzinco in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct



Antonio.



INICCEMPOHVALLONCAXTO.

*lloce capitulo. oncan mibtohua, morenehua in que-
nin cecni cenca mabuiç çocan oquimihquanili-
que in itlaçonecaubcayotzin Sanct*

(S)

Antonio.

(S)

(†)

CA nohuiyan o tepan actimotecac, ocaca-
huantia, onohuiyan cemman in itenyotzi
in imahuizçotzin, yhuan in itlamahuicollachi-
hualtzin in itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio: oc cenca
vmpa ocacahuantia in ipan altepetl Italia, yhuā
Francia in vmpa omotemachtolica. Ca cenca in
tech tlapihuix, miequix in tlateomatiliztli, ca
muchintin ittetzinco quicahuaya in innetequipa-
chol, yhuan ca tlamahceuhcanenemia inic vmpa
huiya in toçtitoc itlaçonacayotzin, vmpa ommo-
huenchihuaya, conhuemmanaya in tlaçotlanqui.
Yece in yehuatl huei altepetl Padua, oc hualca,
oc tlapanahuia inic oquimonextili, oquimoteit-
titili in itlateomatiliz itechpatzinco in itlaçotzin
Dios Sanct Antonio: ca oquimoquechili in cēca
huey

huey, in cenca mahuiztic, yhuan huellaçotlan-
qui teupancalli, yhuan cecexiuhlica oncan ilhui
tlalo, cenca tlamahuiztililiztica onca tlayahualo-
lo inic quimomahuiztililia in itlaçotzin Dios: ca
cenca mahuicauhqui inic tlaçencauhtli, tlatolte-
catlalilli in oncan moyetztitiuh in itlaçomahuiz-
necauhçayotzin: yhuan miec huehuei altepetl o-
quichiuh, cenca patiyo tlaçotli iztac teocuitlatl,
in çanno huel yehuantin huehuei altepeme onca
ihcuiliuhthuiya in iztac teocuitlatitech in oqui-
mohuemmanililique in itlaçotzin Dios, inic o-
quimmomahcehualtili in ica itepantlahtolitzin,
yhuan yuh quimitlanililique, in ihquac cenca
tlaihiyohuiya, motolinitica in altepetl, in itlaye
mauhcatzâtzi, mauhcatonemmiqui. Auh in
huey altepetl Padua, inic cenca quimomahuizti-
lilia in Sanct Antonio, yhuan ihuicztinco motla-
teomachiltia, oquimopèpeni, yhuan oquimix-
quechili inic itepachocatzin, itemanahuicatzin,
itepantlahtocatzin yez: ma çonelihui in vmpa
chanecatztintli in Lisboa, yece caahmo muchi-
tlacatl yuh quitocayoria, ca çan mihtohua Sanct
Antonio ichantzincó, i altepetzin Padua: yehi-
ca in tlaçemicnopilhuiyani Sanct Antonio, ca
muchipa oquimopalehuili, yhuan quimopalehui
lia in

La vida, y milagros

lia in huey altepetl . Auh ceppa muchih, quite-
quipacho , quitolini in tlhuelilloc Tyrano Exce-
lino , ca imacpa quimomaquixtili : ca itlatataxti
co, ca inetocayantzinco hualquiz centlamantli
caquiztli , in huel caquiztia nalquizqui tlahtolli,
in oquilhui fray Bartholome Coradino , Guardia
catca in oncan Yglesia , ca oncan mochoquilicat
ca in inetocayantzinco in itlaçotzin Dios , in ipā-
pa huey tlaocolli , netequipacholli ipan catca in
hueli altepetl in ipan quichihua in tlhuelilloc Ty-
rano , huel yuh quinelticamatiz , ca in ye yuh i-
chicueilhuiyoc , in ye yuh oquiz ilhuitzin , in
huel itlamian in i octaua ca yollaliloz , yhuan pac-
ca yocoxca tlacaco yez in huey altepetl , ca imac-
pa maquixtiloz in Excelino : auh inin ca huel
yuh neltic in yuh quimihtalhui . —

¶ CEMPohuallommatlaçlomume xihuitl , in
ye yuh omomiquili in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Anto-
nio , oquimiquanilique , occeeni oquimotlalili-
que in itlaçonacayotzin , ca oncan in teupan in
axcan oncan monoltitoc : ca ihquac teoyotica
moteyacanilia , Ministro General in itlaçotzin
Dios Sanct Buena Ventura , imatiantzinco mu-
chiuh . Auh in ihquac oittoc in tlallan itlaçona-
cayotzin , ca in inenepiltzin Sanct Antonio, huel
màci-

matitica , cenca chichiltic , cenca celtic , yuh-
quinma oc monemitia , moyolitia Sanct Antonio
in yuh necia : in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Buenauen-
tura imatica commanili , ca choquitzica , tlaoco-
yaliztica , ixayotica , tlateomachiliztica , tlatla-
tlautiliztica oquimihtalhui inin tlahtolli . Iyo ,
in titlateochihualnenepiltzine , in muchipa otic-
moyetenehuili in Tlacatl Tlahtohuani Dios , y-
huan in oticmotecuiflahuiliti , otimoteyolehuili
inic yetenehualoz , inic neteocuitiloz in to Tecui-
yo Dios : ca axcan motta , miximati in ahmo çā
quexquich , in ahmo çan tlapohualli molhuiltzin
momahcehualtzin , inic ahmo çan quenami in cē
ca huey , in huecapan omitzmotequiuhitli , ipan
omitzmixquechili , yhuan yc omitzmuchiuhili in
to Tecuiyo Dios . Niman ye yc quimotennami-
quilia teotlamahuiztililiztica , tlateomatiliztica ,
ca oncan oquimotlalili in Sacristia in tlateochi-
hualcali . Auh omuchiuh , ca cetlacatl Ministro
General , teoyotica tepachohuani , ocommocuili ,
ocommanili in itlaçonenepiltzin Sanct Antonio
in oncan mopiaya , anca oc cecni quimohuiz-
lizquia , quimocabuilizquia : auh in ye quicaz-
quia , niman açan onez , aocmo quitaya in Puer-
ta in quixohuayan , auh aocno huel quitlali in on-

La vida , y milagros

can iyeyantzincó : yc ipampa çan oquimotlalili
cecní ichtaca Altar ípan , in oncan omoyetzticat-
ca quezquixihuitl , in ixquichica quimonequilti
in itlaçotzin Dios paní neciz . Auh in vmpa qui-
mohuíquique in ípan omoteneuh Altar , ca on-
can cecní quimotlalílique tlateochihualtehuilote-
comac , in cenca tlaçotlanqui , tlayecmahuízchi-
chiuhtli : in oncan axcan teittitilo , in çan huel
ye yuh mocelilitoc , macitzinotoc , moyolilitoc
in quimottília , in quimomahuíçalhúiya in teoyo-
tica tlamahceuhcanènenque , in vmpa ommoteo
chihuah , ontlatlatlauhtiah :

✠ (*) ✠

INICEMPOHVALLONCA XTO-

llomume capitulo , oncan mibtobua , motenehua

incequi tlamahuíçolli in quin axcan

oquimuchibuíli Dios , in

ípampatzincó itla-

çotzin Sanct

Antonio.

(*)

IN yehuatzin Don Ínigo Manrique , in Obis-
po muchiuhtzinotícatca in vmpa ípan alte-
petl itocayocan Cordoua , yhuan Inquisidor mu-
chiuhtzinotícatca in vmpa Castilla : auh ca cēca
quimo-

quimotlaçotiliaya , ittetzinco muchipa motlateo-
machiltiaya in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio.
Auh inin ca ceppa quipolo imatzatzaz , in cenca
tlaçotli , yequene hueicapatiyo , ca tlaçotetl in
itech catca , itech adicatca matzatzaztli , yhuan
ca huel itech omomatca , quitlaçotlaya , ca tlateo-
chihualli , yhuan ca ipan teochihualoc in ihquac
Obisporlaliloc : macihui in miecpa Missa omihito
inic tlatlauhtilo in itlaçotzin Dios , çan ahtle ne-
cia in matzatzaztli : Auh ceppa omuchiuh , ye
motlaqualtitica in tlahtohuani Obispo in oncan
itlan ilecalli , yhuan oc cequintin itetlaçotlaca-
huan , yequene oncan ye mononotzticatca , in
quenin ahmo çan ye quexquich tlamahuigolli qui
muchihuiliaya in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio,
quihto in tlahtohuani Obispo . Ca cenca nicnotla-
çotilia , yhuan muchipa ittetzinco , ihuiztzinco
nitlateomati in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio,
ipampa ca in çaço tlein onicpolo , ca muchi ye-
huatzin itlacnopilhuiltzicatzinco onez , oniqui-
ttac : auh yece quin ye quezquilhuil , quin yeici
onopan muchiuh , achi ittetzinco ninorequipa-
chohua , ninellelmati , ca onicpolo nomatzatzaz
in itech yetiuh mahuiztic tlaçotetl , in cenca pa-
tiyo , in cenca mahuiznezqui , cenca tlaçotlanqui ,

La vida, y milagros

ahtle neci , àcan neci , in manel ye miec Missa
nicchihua , çan niman ahmo yc neci inic nicno-
tlatlauhtilia in quimonextiliz : yece ca huel itte-
tzinco ninotemachia in tlaatl Tlahtohuani Dios,
yhuan in itlaçotzin inic neciz , in niquittaz in
nomatzatzaz . Auh ca cenca mahuicoçoni , in ye
yuh otzonquiz , in otlán in itlahtoltzin Obispo, ca
in matzatzaztli oncan hualhuetz in tlecalco , huel
in nepantla in huetzico in oncan Mesapan tlaqua-
ticatça : yc cenca muchintin otlamahuicoque , y-
huan oc cenca ittetzinco omocauhque in itlaço-
tzin Dios , inic oquimahuiçoque in huey tlama-
huiçoçlli , yequene ca cenca yc oquimohuecapa-
nilhuique in toTecuiyo Dios , in ipampatzinco
itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio omuchiuh . Yc in yebua-
tzin Obispo quimmopokuililiaya , quimmomela-
huililiaya in in tlamahuicoçlli in teupixque , yhuā
cequintin quiahuac nenque , yc cenca mochoqui-
liaya , mochoquizpatzcaya , yhuan yc quimoyec-
tenehuiliaya , yc quimocnelilmachitiaya in Tlo-
que Nahuaque : auh oncan oquimihtalhui in O-
bispo . Inic cenca quimotlaçotiliaya , ihuictzin-
co tlateumatia in itlaçotzin Dios , omotlanahuati
li inic oncan motocatzinotz , mopixtzinotz in ina-
cayotzin , in cihuateupixcan , in cihuapalecan
Santa

SANCTA CLARA de Calabaños. —

¶ OC no centlamantli muchiuh, in vmpa ipan huey teupixcatlahtocaaltepetl, itocayocan Roma: ca cetlacatl tlacòtli cholo, in itlacauh catca in oncan chane ipan altepetl: auh inin ca cenca ye nohuiyan quitemohuaya, nohuiyan nemia, qui-panochuitinemia in altepetl in çan niman acan quittaya in itlacauh. Auh in itecuiyo vmpa oya in moyetzdicat itlaçotzitzihuan Dios Sanct Francisco teupixque, in itocayocan Araceli, auh ca oquimmotlatlauhtili, inic ittetzincó quimocahuilizque, inic ipampa quimotlatlauhtilizque Dios, yhuan no yehuatzin in itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio. Auh in ye yuh omuchiuh in, çã iquezquilhuiyoc in tlacotli vmpa otlamelauh in ichan itecuiyo, in çan omonohmacahuato. Auh inin itecuiyo in ih-quac oquittac cenca otlamahuiço: oquitlâtani, quilhui. Campa ocatca, campâ ohuiya, yequene quen ohualmocuep, quen ohualilot, in çan iyo-llocopa in ayac quihualhuica, in ayac ipan tlah-tohua. Otlananquili in tlacòtli, quihto. Ca in ye onacia in ipan altepetl Lombardia, ca ce teupixqui oquiyacanamiquico ohtlica, in cenca ocâ huac, oquitenmamauhti, auh ca imac omiquiz-quia, oncan oquimictizquia in tlacamoilotiz, in

La vida, y milagros

nocuepaz in ichan itecuiyo, yhuan çan niman
ahmo quimocahuili ixquichica quimocuepili, in
quimocalaquilito calihic. Auh in itecuiyo, ca
huel niman oquineltocac, çan niman ahtle huel
yc omotzòtzon, ahmo vmeyollohuac, ca nelli ye
huatzin in tlacemicnopilhuiyani Sanct Antonio:
auh inic oc cenca quinelticamatiz, in inellocan à
ciz, quilhuiaya. Cuix tiquiximatiz in teupixqui
in omitzhualcuep: quihto in tlacòtli. Ca quemac
ca huel onicniximachili: yc niman oquihuicac
in tlacòtli in vmpa moyetztcate teupixque. Ara
celi, oncan iteocaltepitzin mopie in itlaçotzin
Dios Sanct Antonio: auh in tlacotli, in oconaxiti
itecuiyo in oncan teupan, niman in oquitrac, o
quitztihuetz, quimiximachilitihuetz in ixiptla
tzin Sãct Antonio, in ayamo aca yc quitlàtlani,
quihto. Ca yehuatzin in nechca mihquilriticac
teupixqui in onechhualmocuepili, onechhual
motòtoquili ohtlica. In oncan motlapachilhuiya
Guardian, cenca otlamahuigo, yhuan in muchin
tin oncan imixpan catea, ca cenca yc oquimotla
çocamachitique, oquimocnelilmachitique in to
Tecuiyo Dios, yhuan in itlaçotzin Sanct Anto
nio, ipampa in omomachioti, omihcuilo in in
tlamahuicòlli, inic moyollalizque in ixquichin
qual.

qualtin yestīn Christianome , in ihquac quipo-
huazque inin omoteneuh tlamahuiçolli . —

¶ I N ipan altepetontli Setubal , in itech pouh-
tica huey tlahtocayotl Portugal , chiquacē leguas
quitztica , achi onantica in ipan huey altepetl
Lisboa . Ca cetlacatl atlàcatl , tlàtlama in cenca
ittetzinco muchipa mocauhtinemiā , itetzinco
tlaquauhtlamattinenca in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct
Antonio : auh inin yohualtica oton inic ilpitoca
i acal , oatocotia , vmpa ohuetzito in cenca huey
apan , miçlanapan : Auh in otlathuic , acçtle on-
can oquittac in i acal , ahmono itla quicaquia tlà
tolli , in àço aca quimati in campa onoca : niman
yc itetzinco omocauh , oquimotlatlauhtilito in
itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio , inic quimopale-
huiliz neciz in i acal , in oncan iteocaltzin ihca-
ca in itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Francisco , in çā huel
itlan ihcaca in altepetōtli . Auh ye yuh omilhuitl
in cetlacatl vmpa huiya , ohtlatocaya in ipan alte-
petl Coimbra , in çan oncan ipan altepetontli , in
oncan manca huei atl , ca ey leguas quitzticatca
in altepetontli Setubal , auh yc quinonotzaya in
quenin equipolo in i acal , ca cequintin telpopu-
chtotontin oquicacque , in quilhuique . Ca yalhua
quittaque centetl acalli in cecni huei apan atoco-

La vida, y milagros

tinemi, in ehecatlahuic campa quihuihuica, ye.
hica in cenca chicahuac ehecatl, auh in oncanin
huey apan, ce teupixqui Sanct Francisco oncan
moyetzitiniemi, çan acalcuexcochco mehuiliti-
nemi, inic yatinemi ohtlatocatinemi. Niman o-
quitlatlauhti inic quilhuiz in campaye oquimotti-
li: niman nehuan oyaque oquitemoto: auh ca o-
quipantilito, oquittato atenco ahquen omuchiuh
ahtle yc ohtlacauh, çan ye huel yuhqui in acalli,
auh inic ahuel hualhuiya, ca xalli in quitzicohua
ya. Inin tlamahuiçolli in ihquac oquittaque in
oncan chaneque, cenca yc otlateumatque, ye o-
quimoyestenehuilique in Dios. —

¶ C E tlacatl itlaçotzin Dios teupixqui, itoca-
tzin fray Ambrosio Caterino, Sancto Domingo
teupixqui, temachtiani catca in ipan teuamuxti
sancta Theologia cenca huey tlamatini, yhuan O-
bispo moyetzitcatca, in ipan amuxtli o quimotla-
lili in motocayotia De certa gloria sanctorum. q.
n. In quenin huelnelli mocentlamachtia, mocen-
cuiltonohua in Sanctome, in ipan capitulo in on-
can monononquatenehua in huel ceceyaca in ne-
mac in tenemac, in tenetlauhtil in quimmoma-
quili itlaçohuan Dios Sanctome, onca quihrohua
quitenehua in itlamahuiçollachihualtzin in tlac-
micno-

micnopilhuiyani itlaçotzin Dios Sanct Antonio
Ca in ceppa yemohuicaya vmpa in ipan altepetl
Tolosa in itech pouhticatea Francia , auh oncan
ohltica ahinehniachpantzinco oquimotlaxili cen-
tetlamuxtli , yhuan cequi quadernos , in oncan
ihcuiliuhhticatea in imixnamicoca in chicotlanel-
tocanime Herejes , in çan niman ayc cana quimo
polhui in ixquichica omazitito in vmpa tlamatti-
huiya in nahui leguas. Auh in teupixqui in oquit-
tac , in oquima in opolin quadernos , yc moyol-
tequipachotzinohuaya , yc moyoltoneuhtinenca :
yehica ca cenca yehuecauhtica oquimotequipanil
hui , yc omixtoçolti : auh ca oc ceppa icuistlahuic
omocueptzino in vmpa ohuالمohuicaca , in ohlti
ca motetlahtlanilitihuiya , in aço çanen aca oquit-
tac in amuxtli : yece cequintin çā icatzinco huetz
caya , cequintin quihtohuaya , caahtle tiquitta , auh
cequintin yuhquin quinelticahtohuaya ca oquit-
taque , ca cetlacaatl oquimottili in amatl , in vmpa
huiya ipan altepetl Tolosa . Niman omocueptzi-
notihuetz in vmpa Tolosa , huel ixquich itlahpal-
tzin oquimuchiuhli inie oquimotemoli , ca tecpo
yotl yc otzahztic , yhuan huey tetlatzacuilitiztli
oquitlali in Governador in oncan tlapachohuaya ,
yhuan ca in çaço aquin quinextiz in oquimopè

La vida , y milagros

peni , ca tlaxtлахuiloз , yehica ca huel ycnihutzĩ
catca in teupixqui , yece ca çan muhi nenquiz in
tlahpalihuitzli , in tlatemoliztli . Auh in omopa-
tlac , in omoxiuhlati in àcan huel neci in amatl,
çā huel moqualanaltitihuiya inic ohtli quihualmo-
toquiliaya in ipāpa amuxtli , in manel yè ycnih-
tzin quihualmohuiquiliaya, ahmono quinec in ma
quimotlatlaniliz : yece ixcoyantzincó , iyoca
ihtic quimononochilitihuiya in Dios , ittetzincó
huel mocauhtzinotihuiya , yhuan yc hualmoyol-
nonotztihuiya, ac yehuatzin yez in itlaçotzin Dios
in quimotlatlauhtiliz , in itlacnopilhuilziticatzin-
co quimomahcehuiz , inic neciz amuxtli . Niman
yehuatl oquimolnamiquili , yhuā oquimopèpeni
in tlacemicnopilhuiyani S. Antonio de Padua, in
ittetzincó pouhque in teupixque S. Francisco, ca
yuh mihtohua, ca ye miecpa oquimocaquiti, yhuā
nohuiyan tepan oactimotecac , in ca huel mace-
hualiztlacnopilhuilice in itlaçotzin Dios , in oqui-
monemactili in quimonextilia in tlein opoliuh, ah
noçó in tlein polihui . Yc cenca huei tlateumati-
liztica , tlatlatlauhtiliztica oquimotlatlauhtili, itte-
tzincó omocauh , oquimihtalhui . Mocentlamach-
ticatlahtohuanè Diosè , ixquichihuelitzinè , in
cenca tiquimmomahwiztililia , yhuan tiquimmo-
hueca.

huecapanilhuiya in ixquichti motlaçotlapèpenal-
titzihuan , ca ye ticmomachitia ca cenca ni mitz-
noneltoquitia , yequene caahmorle yc nomeyollo
hua , ahtle yc ninotzòtzona inic cenca mieçtlamā-
tli impan ticmuchihuilia motlaçoteicneliliztin in
nican Cemanahuac , ca in cequintin otiquimmix
coyannemaçtli , otiquim motonaltili in cenca tla-
çotli teicneliliztli , tetlaocoliliztli , teutetlauhtil-
nemaçtli gracia , in ahmo machyuhque oc cequin-
tin : auh inin teutlaneltoquiliztli in otineçhmone-
maçtli , ipampa yhuan yc huel nicneltoca , in ca
yehuatzin mocentlamachtiani S. Antonio , in mu-
chitlacatl quimati , tepan oaçtimotecac , inic qui-
monextilia in tlein opoliuh : ca cenca ni mitz noc
notlatlauhtilia inic tineçhmocneliliz , tineçhmo-
macahuililiz in nonetequipachol in neciz amatzi-
tli onicpolo , in nociahuiliz , noneitoniliz , in nix-
toçoliz , nonecochiçololiz , in notlahpalihuiz , ca
nel huel mopampatzinco in onicchiuh , oniquih-
cuilo in amatl in onicpolo , yhuan ipāpa in monel-
tococatzin , inic huel ixnamicozque , tlalchitlaça
lozque in ahtlaneltocanime , in chicotlaneltocani-
me , in quiyaoclihua , in quixnamiqui monelto-
cocatzin : Auh in tla ni quicnopilhuiz , nicnomah-
cehuiz in neciz amatzintli in ica itlacnopilhuili-
tzin

La vida, y milagros

tzin in mocētlamachtiani S. Antonio, ca mixpā-
tzinco nonnonehtolia, nimitznocemihtalhuili-
lia, ca no oncan niquihcuiloz, ttilantiez inin nel-
tiliztli, ca in ceceyaca Sāctome cecentlamantli te
tlaughtli yc tiquimmomahuiztililia, yc tiquimmo
huecapanilhuiya. Iyo, ca cenca mahuiçoloni, y-
huan neyollotiloni, ca in ayamo cōmotlamiltilia
in inētoztzin teupixqui, nimā i hquac oquiztihue
tzico ce nēnenqui, auh quimotlātlanili, quimol-
huili, aço quimopolhuiya cequi quadernos in tlā
cuilolli, quimolhuili: ca quemaca ca onicpolo ce
qui amatl: auh in oquimolhuili in quenami inic
yuhqui amatl in oquimopolhui, huel opachiuh iyo
llo in nēnenqui, ca huel yehuatl in quimopolhui
ya, oquihto in nēnenqui. Ca ce telpuchtli oquit-
tac oquimottili, oquimopēpeni, yequene ca quit
quic in yalhua, auh ca achi hueca in nemi, ca a-
chi vme leguas: auh in nēnenqui quimohuiquili
in teupixqui in oncā mopiaya in ixquich i amauh
auh caahtle ihtlacauhqui in nez. Cenca yc oqui-
mocnelilmachiti in Dios, yhuan in itlaçofancto-
tzin, in huelipampatzinco tlamahuigoltica qui-
mocuepilili in Dios in oquipoloca amatl in cenca
quihueimatia: yequene oquineltili in teupixqui
in inehtol, ca oncan oquihcuilo in ipan amuxtili,
in yuh

in yuh quenin ipan omuchiuh , inic muchitlacatl
quimatiz , yhuā inic quimoyectenehuilizque , qui-
mohuecapanilhuizque in to Tecuiyo Dios, yhuan
in itlaçotzin Sanct Antonio in quimohuecapanil-
huiya , in quimomahuizçotilia . —

¶ A V H macihui in ahmo çan quexquich , ah-
mo çan tlapohualli in itlamahuicollachihualtzin
itlaçotzin Dios S. Antonio : ca çan ixquichin ni-
can otiquihcuilque , inic huel muchitlacatl qui-
matiz , yhuan huel pachihuiz iyollo , ca in to Te-
cuiyo Dios cēca quimmomahuiztililia, cēca quin-
mohuecapanilhuiya oc nican Tlalticpac in itetla-
yecolticatzitzihuan , itetlacamatcetzitzihuā, yhuā
itetlaçotlacatzitzihuan . Auh ca nelli ca ayaxcan
neciz in māmamo quimocnelili , in māmamo qui-
motlaocolili itepalehuilizticatzinco : oc cenca ye-
huantin in quintlatlauhtia intla ihquac itla oqui-
poloque . Ipampain , timuchintin totechmoneq
inic tlateomatiliztica tiçazque , inic tiçotlatlauh-
tilizque in itlaçotzin Dios S. Antonio , inic tech-
mopalehuiliz ixpantzinco in Dios, inic huel tech-
momaqliz nicā Tpc iteotequaltiayatzin , iteote-
yectiayatzin : auh in oyuh tōmicque in cemihcac
pahpaquiliztli, cemihcac netlamachtiliztli gloria.

~ Maimmuchihua.

~ TABLA

Tabla de los capitu-

* los deste libro . *

- C**AP . 1 . Del nacimiento , y criança de Sanct Antonio . fol . 1 .
- Cap . 2 . De como Sanct Antonio se hizo frayle menor para rescebir Martyrio . fol . 2 .
- Cap . 3 . De como el Sancto se mudò el nombre , y se partio à recebir Martyrio . fol . 3 .
- Cap . 4 . De como S. Antonio fue instituydo predicador por el Padre S. Francisco . fol . 6 .
- Cap . 5 . De los marauillosos effectos de la predicacion de S. Antonio , y de algunos milagros della . fol . 9 .
- Cap . 6 . De otros milagros con que el Señor confirmò la doctrina deste Sancto . fol . 12 .
- Cap . 7 . De la conuersion de veynte y dos ladrones por la predicacion del bienauenturado S. Antonio . fo . 16 .
- Cap . 8 . De como Sanct Antonio persiguia à los Herejes , predicando contra ellos : y de como por sus predi- caciones reduxo muchos dellos à la Fee Catholica . fo . 17 .
- Cap . 9 . De como S. Antonio predicò à los pesces , porq̃ los Herejes no querian oyr la palabra de Dios . fol . 19 .
- Cap . 10 . De vn milagro del sanctissimo Sacramẽto, cõ el qual S. Antonio cõuirtio à vn grande Hereje . fo . 23 .
- Cap . 11 . De como Sanct Antonio ayudana à los peni- tentes que se confesauan con el . fol . 26 .
- Cap .

Cap. 12. De como el Demonio recebia gran pena, y embidia de las predicaciones, y buenas obras de S. Antonio: y como el Sancto por reuelacion diuina alcançaua, y reuelaua las tentaciones, y asechças del Demonio. fol. 28.

Cap. 13. De algunos milagros con que Dios confirmaua la predicacion, y doctrina de Sanct Antonio. fol. 30.

Cap. 14. Como el Angel lleuo vna carta de Sanct Antonio. fol. 33.

Cap. 15. De las grandes consolaciones con que el Señor consolaua a S. Antonio en la oracion: y de como fue visto el niño I E S V S muy familiar entre los brazos de S. Antonio. fol. 34.

Cap. 16. De la fuerza e efficacia, y virtud de la oración de Sanct Antonio. fol. 36.

Cap. 17. Como Sanct Antonio librò algunos religiosos de grauissimas tentaciones. fol. 39.

Cap. 18. De la gran obediencia de S. Antonio. fol. 40.

Cap. 19. Del zelo, y trabajos de Sanct Antonio por la guarda, y pureza de su religion. fol. 41.

Cap. 20. Del gran zelo de la honra de Dios que tenia S. Antonio, y del aspereza con que reprehendia a los peccadores. fol. 42.

Ca. 21. Del Spñ de Profecia de S. Antonio. fol. 45.

Cap. 22. De como dos vezes milagrosamēte librò Sanct Antonio à su padre de la muerte en Lisboa. fol. 48.

Cap. 23. El postrer año, y quaresma de las predicaciones

ciones de Sanct Antonio .	fol. 52 .
Cap. 24. De como Dios N. S. lleuo para si el bienauenturado Sanct Antonio .	fol. 56 .
Cap. 25. De como aparecio S. Antonio despues de muerto al Abad de Vercel .	fol. 60 .
Cap. 26. De las solemnnes exequias del glorioso Sanct Antonio : y de como el Papa Gregorio nono lo escriuio en el Catalogo de los Sanctos .	fol. 61 .
Cap. 27. De como el glorioso S. Antonio resuscitò vn sobriño suyo en la ciudad de Lisboa .	fol. 64 .
Cap. 28. De algunos muertos q̄ resuscitarõ por los merecimientos del bienauenturado S. Antonio .	fol. 66 .
Cap. 29. De los milagros hechos a algunos que no queriã creer la gloria de Sanct Antonio .	fol. 69 .
Ca. 30. De otros muchos milagros de S. Antonio .	fol. 72 .
Ca. 31. En el qual se ponẽ otros milagros de S. Ant. fo. 75 .	
Ca. 32. De como el bienauenturado S. Antonio sanò à una hija de vn Rey de Portugal , por los ruegos de su madre .	folio. 78 .
Ca. 33. De como S. Antonio resuscitò con su interceßion , à dos personas que se auian abogado	fol. 79 .
Ca. 34. De otros muchos milagros de S. Antonio .	fol. 81 .
Ca. 35. De la misma materia .	fol. 84 .
Ca. 36. De la trãslaciõ delas reliqas de S. Antonio .	fo. 87 .
Ca. 37. De otros milagros mas modernos del bienauenturado Sanct Antonio de Padua .	fol. 89 .

Alli en las Vigilias de noche solitario
perseueraua en la oracion, y entregando-
se todo a la disposicion diuina en solo
Dios echò la firme ancora desu Esperan-
ça. En aquel lugar con tanta abstinencia
de pan, y agua castigo su delicado cuer-
po, que segùn el testimonio de los que lo
vieron, algunas vezes viniêdo a tomar
refeccion à sus oras con los frayles de tã
gran flaqueza no se podia tener en pie, y
y venia casi cayendo. Y aunq̃ tenia fer-
uentissimo zelo de la honra, y casa de
Dios (defraudado ya vna vez por diuina
disposiciõ de su proposito) no presumia
ya en prèder otro glorioso hecho por su
proprio iuyzio, y parecer: sino q̃ dexã-
dolo todo en la ordenacion diuina, viuia
simplêmête, hasta q̃ el Señor le quiso ma-
nifestar, para seruirse del en cosas gran-
des. &c.

fol. 5. pag. 2. & fo. 6.

Los humildes exercicios en q̃ se ocupò
antes de ser sacerdote. fo. 7. p. 1. & 2. & f. 8.
Fue instituydo predicador, y Lector de
Theolo

Theologia por nuestro Padre S. Francisco . fol . 6 . pa. 2 . & fol . 7 .

Començò a predicar , y de los marauillosos effectos de su predicacion , en la conuersion de los peccadores. fol . 9 . & 10. Por sus predicaciones se mouierõ a hazer processiones, y disciplinas publicas.

fol . 10 . pag. 2.

El Papa Greg. 9. le llamò Archa del Testamèto por su gran sabiduria , y excelente Doctrina .

fo. 10. pa. 2.

Los muchos q̃ se cõuertian cõ su predicaciõ, y otros q̃ mejorauã la vida. f. 11. p. 1

Erã tantas los penitentes que se conuertian por su predicacion : que a penas auia confessores para todos. Ibi . & 12 .

Tãbien confessaua el Sãcto, quãdo podia.

fol . 11 . pag. 1 . & 26 . & 27 .

Era su predicacion como hacha que encendia , y abrafaua los coraçones de los q̃ le oyan, como de otro Elias. fo. 16. p. 1.

Conuirtio veynte y dos ladrones. fo. 16.

Predicaua asì a los Catholicos , como a
los

los Herejes .

fol . 17 .

Procuraua conuertir à los Herejes, o de-
terrar los del mundo con efficacissimas
raçones, y lugares dela scriptura. f. 17. p. 2.
Como conuirtio a vn Hereje antigo , y
caudillo dellos. fol . 17 . & 18 .

Tuieronle grã odio los Herejes por las
effica cissimas razones con que los con-
uencencia . fol . 18 . pa. 1. & 2 .

Como predicò a los pesces . fol . 19 . p. 2 .

Y de ver la attencion con que le oyan :
se conuertierõ muchos Herejes. f. 20. & c.

Amonestaua a los peccadores (aun en
sueños) que se boluiessen à Dios. fol. 28.

Como el Demonio quiso ahogar al Sãcto
fol . 29 .

Profecias de Sanct Antonio . fol . 45 .

C.

Por virtud de la Cruz pego Sanct Anto-
nio el pie a la pierna de vn mancebo, q̃
se la auia cortado . fol . 12 . pa. 1 .

Por virtud de la Cruz perdio su fuerça
la pon-

la ponçoña que le dieron vnos Her ejes,
con la qual se conuertieron muchos .

fol . 18 . pag . 2 . & 19 .

Con la señal de la Cruz sanò a vn niño
que estaua muy enfermo de diuersas en-
fermedades .

fol . 31 . pag . 1 . & 2 .

✠

D.

✠

Demonio como sabe quanto importa al
hombre la Fee del Sacramento de la Eu-
charistia , y su digna recepcion : pone
todas sus fuerças en apartarlo desta Fee,
y digna recepcion : y por el contrario
los sieruos de Dios , y predicadores del
Euangelio en ninguna cosa han de ser
mas continuos , y feruorosos que en per-
suadir al pueblo à la Fee deste Sacramen-
to , y a su digna , y frequente recepciõ .

fol . 23 . pa . 1 . & 2 . & fol . 24 .

Demonio rescebia gran pena , y embidia
de las predicaciones , y buenas obras de
Sanct Antonio : y el Sancto descubria
sus illussions .

fol . 28 . pag . 2 .

Enfer-

E.
Enfermos curados por el Sancto. En los
vltimos capitulos .

Muertos resuscitados por el Sancto. Vea
se la tabla de los capitulos . Et verbo
Milagros .

H.
Herejes conuertidos por el Sancto. folio
17 . 19 . &c .
Ladrones conuertidos por el Sancto. fol.
16 .

M.
Milagro de como Sanct Antonio restitu-
yo à vn moço el pie que se auia cortado .
de arrepentimiento de auer dado con el
a su madre . fol . ii .
Milagro de como predicando en lengua
Italiana en Roma , delante el Papa Gre-
gorio 9 . fue entendido de diuersas na-
ciones , y lenguas que le oyen . f. 12 . & 13 .
Milagro de como lloviendo no cayo agua
sobre el auditorio , sino al rededor . f. 13 .
Como vna muger oyo en distàcia de vna
legua

legua el sermon de Sanct Antonio. folio
13. pag. 2.

Como dixo predicado a las horas de vn
rico que fuesen a buscar su coraçon enel
arca de su tesoro, y que alli lo hallariã,
y succedio afsi. fol. 13. pag. 2.

Como besando la cuerda de Sanct Anto
nio sanò vn endemoniado. f. 14. p. 1. & 2.

Como librò del fuego a vn niño cuya
madre auia ydo a oyr el sermon del San
cto. fol. 14. pag. 2.

Como refuscitò vn niño que se auia mu
erto mientras su madre auia ydo a oyr
el sermon del Sancto. fol. 15. pag. 2.

Como no le hizo mal la ponçoña que le
dierò los Herejes, por virtud de la Cruz.
fol. 18. & 19.

Como la mula hambrieta se hincò de ro
dillas, y adoro el sanctissimo Sacramen
to con tener delante desí la ceuada. fol.

23. pag. 1.

Como por la contricion de vn pecador
ya penitente se borrarò sus culpas. fo. 27

Con el

Con el Hymno de O gloriosa Domina, a
huyento S. Antonio al Demonio que le
queria ahogar. fol. 29. pag. 1.
No se lastimò S. Antonio cayèdo el pul-
pito, ò andamio en que predicaua. folio

29. pa. 2.

Descubrio S. Antonio la illusion del
Demonio que venia à inquietar à vna
muger, que oya su sermon. fo. 30. pa. 1.

Como sanò vn niño de muchas enferme-
dades à ruegos de su madre. fo. 31. p. 1.

Sanò a vna niña de gota coral. fo. 31. p. 2.

Librò del lodo à vna muger que se le en-
comendò. fol. 32. pag. 2.

Como el niño I E S V S fue visto en el li-
bro, y manos de S. Antonio. fol. 34.

Reduxo S. Antonio al Nouicio q̃ lleua-
ua hurtado el Psalterio. fol. 36. p. 1. & 2.

Del vino q̃ se derramò, y del vaso q̃ se
quebro. fol. 37. pag. 2. & fol. 38.

Como quitò la tentacion à vn Nouicio.
fol. 39. pag. 1.

Quitò la tentacion a vn religioso vistien-
dole

dole su tunica . fol . 39 . pag . 2 .
Vino S. Antonio milagrosamente a de-
zir vna licion al Coro . fol . 40 . pa . 1 .
Vino a cantar al Coro estando en el Pul-
pito . fol . 40 . pag . 2 .
Como predicò al Tyrano Excelino . f. 42 .
Como conosciò Sanct Antonio el engaño
de Excelino Tyrano . fol . 43 . pa . 2 . &c .
Librò Sanct Antonio a su Padre de la
muerte . fol . 48 . &c .
Como refuscito à vnos niños q̃ se auian
ahogado . fol . 67 . & 68 .
Librò a vno que auia caydo sobre el vna
mina . fol . 68 . pag . 2 .
No se quebrò vn vaso de vidro q̃ echò
vn Hereje de vna ventana , aunq̃ cayò
sobre vna piedra , en testimonio de la san-
tidad deste bienauenturado . fol . 70 . p. 1 .
Otros milagros en testimonio de la san-
tidad deste Sancto . fol . 70 . pag . 2 . fo . 71 .
Como sanò a vn leproso . fol . 72 . pa . 1 .
Otros muchos milagros , q̃ S. Antonio ,
hizo , se refierẽ desdel fo . 73 . hasta el fin .

Emien .

Emiendas para algu

nos Libros.

(*)

Folio 3. pagina 2. linea 5. di, quimobuiqui-
lique. Fol. 4. pag. 1. lin. 21. di, Fran-
cisco. Fol. 5. pag. 2. lin. 2. di, inacayotzin. Fol.
14. pag. 1. lin. 1. di, Maxi momachitican. Fol.
30. pag. 2. lin. 1. di, quimotecubhyotia. Fol. 51.
pag. 1. li. 22. di, Corregidor. Fol. 51. pag. 2.
lin. 5. di, Bartholome. Fol. 60. pag. 1. lin. 10.
di, oquimuchihuli. Fol. 63. pag. 1. lin. 1. di,
ilateumariliztica. Fol. 68. pag. 2. lin. 4. di, moch-
tin. Fol. 70. pag. 2. lin. 2. di, huetzuo. Ibidem,
lin. penultima. di, xocomecamantl. Fol. 73. pag. 1.
lin. 12. di, oquimotititzino. Fol. 84. pag. 2. lin.
10. di, ixpopoyonitica. —

(*)

* — * — * — *

TACABOSE ESTE LIBRO EN LA

muy noble, y muy leal Ciudad de Mexico

Tenochtitlan, Víspera de la Inuencion

de la Cruz. Año de 1604.

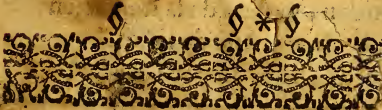
de Diego Lopez Daualos.

* — * — * — *

14185
Wain
1925



BA605
J91V



hasta el fin.
Emien.

